

3514. II. TACY; m. *Alpheus Burdick*. Residence, Warwick, R. I. A farmer and machinist.
3515. III. PHEBE was b. May 26, 1806.
3516. IV. ESTHER was b. about 1810; m. *Walter O. Pearl*. He d. in 1837, in Illinois. A farmer.
3517. V. JAMES CRANDALL was b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. *Roby Ann Carpenter*, No. (979) 5094, April 30, 1829, daughter of Peter, No. 2916, who m. Nabby Smith. James C. d. Oct. 27, 1837, in Pawtucket, R. I.
3518. VI. WEALTHY; m. *William B. Spencer*, April 20, 1813, of Warwick, R. I. Residence, Hopkinton and Warwick, R. I. A merchant.
- ✓ 48482 546.
- JOHN CARPENTER* 1658, of John 647,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647.
Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Stafford, Conn.
3519. I. MARY, d. young.
3520. II. OLIVER was b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. *Orilla Booth*, Feb. 1, 1820. He d. (980) March 6, 1841; she d. in 1855. He went to Chambly, Lower Canada. An inn-keeper. She m. 2d, Orrin Edson, May, 1842. On the evening after they had been married 16 years she presented her first husband with the 16th child.
3521. III. BILLINGS was b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. *Avis Hayden*, May 31, 1812, daughter of Thomas Hayden of Randolph, Vt.; she d. Jan. 2, 1841, at Craftsbury, Vt.; he d. Oct. 16, 1874. Residence, Plattsburg, N. Y. An inn-keeper and farmer.
3522. IV. HORACE was b. April 4, 1791, d. May 20, 1810. He was drowned at Masenee, N. Y. He went to the rescue of another, and both were drowned.
3523. V. PRUDENCE was b. Aug. 22, 1793; m. *Peter Bates*. Residence, Randolph, Vt. An inn-keeper. They had three children: 1, *Sherman*; 2, *Joseph*; 3, *Betsy*.
3524. VI. SARAH was b. April 2, 1797; m. *Ziba Derby*, Nov. 5, 1823, at Washington, Vt. He d. Jan. 5, 1890, at Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. July 9, 1886, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Resided in Newton, Mass. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Alfred A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1824, at Randolph, Vt.; 2, *Mary O.*, b. Jan. 10, 1820, at Randolph, Vt.; 3, *John P.*, b. Oct. 3, 1827; 4, *Almira Carpenter*, b. 1829, at Hardwick, Vt.; 5, *Lydia*, b. 1832, at Hardwick; 6, *Harlan Page*, b. 1836, at Hardwick.
3525. VII. MARY was b. June 11, 1800; m. *Ansel Booth*. She d. Feb. 12, 1838. Residence, Chambly, Lower Canada. An inn-keeper. They had three children: 1, *William*; 2, *John*; 3, a daughter, m. a Bates.
3526. VIII. JOHN was b. June 15, 1802; m. *Lydia Cogswell*, in 1824. He d. Oct. 5, (982) 1832, at Cincinnati, Ohio. A farmer.
3527. IX. CLARISSA was b. April 5, 1804; m. *Deacon Poore*, of Worcester, Vt. Residence, Worcester, Vt. She was over six feet tall.

3528. X. HORACE was b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. *Pegsis Wright*. He d. about 1832. (983)
Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

547.

JOSIAH CARPENTER^s 1662, of John 647,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Chichester, N. H.

3529. I. NANCY was b. April 13, 1792; m. *Gen. Simeon Stevens*, of Concord, N. H., Nov. 6, 1822. She d. July 25, 1843. They had two children: 1, *Carpenter*; 2, *Ann Maria*, m. Samuel W. Langmaid of Chichester.
3530. II. DAVID MORRILL was b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. *Mary Perkins*, of Loudon, (984) formerly of Wells, Me., Jan. 13, 1818. She d. Nov. 4, 1866. He d. Dec. 9, 1873. A merchant.

He represented the town in the Legislature of New Hampshire, and was county treasurer from 1837 to 1849. He served in the war of 1812.

3531. III. HANNAH was b. May 10, 1799; d. April 8, 1833, in Chichester.
3532. IV. OLIVER was b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. *Julia B. Sanborn*, June 29, 1826, a (986) sister of Professor Sanborn of Dartmouth College, b. Sept. 1, 1803. He d. Sept. 25, 1830. (The N. E. Register has it that he d. in 1831.) After his death she m. David Lake, of Loudon, Sept. 1, 1831; he was b. July 3, 1808.
3533. V. JOHN THURSTON was b. March 5, 1795; m. *Lydia Lane*, Oct. 26, 1824; (987) she d. Feb. 15, 1881. He d. Jan. 31, 1827.
3534. VI. CLARISSA was b. June 10, 1797; m. *David P. Shaw*, Oct. 16, 1823. She d. Nov. 9, 1881. They had five children, namely: 1, *John*, b. Jan. 8, 1835, m. Nancy R. Towle; 2, *Josiah C.*, b. June 21, 1826, m. Rosetta Danforth; 3, *Clinton D.*, b. March 4, 1826, m. Elizabeth Spiller; 4, *Charles C.*, b. May 4, 1830, m. Sophia F. Whittemore; 5, *Benjamin*, b. June 2, 1832, m. Almira E. Lake.

548.

JOSEPH CARPENTER^s 1663, of John 647,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647.

Gen. 9. Children 17, b. in Randolph, Vt. and Lancaster, N. Y.

3535. I. CLEMENT was b. March 18, 1793, d. Jan. 7, 1837. Residence, Batavia, N. Y. A lawyer.
3536. II. BUEL was b. about 1795. Resided in the vicinity of Buffalo, N. Y.
3537. III. LOOMIS, resided near Buffalo, N. Y.
3538. IV. POLLY was b. June 18, 1796, d. Oct. 5, 1798.
3539. V. POLLY was b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. *M. Keyes*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
3540. VI. BETSEY was b. May 12, 1801; m. *John Coleman*. Residence, Silver Creek, N. Y.
3541. VII. MALINDA was b. in 1803; m. *Rich Swenbro* and resided in Buffalo, N. Y.
3542. VIII. JOHN B. was b. Sept. 10, 1804. He remained with his father until 1837, when he went south for his health, and settled in Fayette, Jefferson Co., N. Y. where he resided in 1847.

3543. IX. NATHANIEL S. was b. Nov. 18, 1805, in Vermont. His residence is Natchez, probably Mississippi, since 1834.
3544. X. EMELINE was b. Aug. 8, 1807, in Vermont; m. *Albert King*. Resided in Lancaster, N. Y. and went from there to Wisconsin.
3545. XI. SARAH was b. Aug. 18, 1809, in Vermont; m. *Samuel Hamilton* of Rochester. Resided at Rochester, N. Y. in 1847.
The remainder of the family were probably b. at Lancaster, N. Y.
3546. XII. JOSEPH was b. May 2, 1811.
3547. XIII. SAMUEL was b. Feb. 18, 1815. He has resided since 1844 in New Orleans and Natchez. *Lancaster, NY*
3548. XIV. ALVIRA was b. May 17, 1813; d. April 22, 1814.
3549. XV. ALVIRA was b. May 20, 1818; m. *John M. Clean*, of Lancaster, N. Y.
3550. XVI. THURSTON was b. Sept. 13, 1820.
3551. XVII. CORINTHA was b. March 27, 1822.

✓ 48495 549.

THURSTON CARPENTER^s 1664, of John 647.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Stafford, Conn.

3552. I. SAMUEL was b. Oct. 18, 1797. A physician.
- A copy of a letter to the compiler; (dated April 10, 1848) as follows: There have been other branches of the Carpenter family that have settled in Stafford, Conn., viz:
A Nathan Carpenter came here about 1760 and died about 1808; he had two sons Benjamin and Ezra; none of this family is now here. Daniel Carpenter with a large family lived here about 1770 to 1780. My grandfather with whom I lived knew of no connection with either, and there was no claim of relationship by either family.
The tradition through my grandfather and uncles was that three brothers came over from the north of England; one of them settled at Salem, Mass.; one in Rehoboth, Mass.; and the other returned to England and died on his return passage.
William Carpenter of Providence did 1st stop at Salem, 2d William did settle in Rehoboth; the father did return to England, but have no account of his death.
3553. II. ABIGAIL was b. March 5, 1799; m. *Willis Ellis*, Jan. 14, 1822; he d. July 31, 1831.
3554. III. CELISTA was b. March 3, 1801; d. April 14, 1803.
3555. IV. AZUBAH was b. June 10, 1803; m. *David Phinney*; he d. in 1876. She d. Sept. 5, 1852.
3556. V. GEORGE LOOMIS was b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. July 9, 1832.
3557. VI. LUCY was b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 10, 1809.
3558. VII. JOHN O. was b. Aug. 10, 1809; d. June 21, 1812.
3559. VIII. CALISTA; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
3560. IX. JOHN O. was b. Sept. 15, 1812; d. in 1848.
3561. X. THOMAS was b. June, 1814 and d. in August, 1814.
3562. XI. CALVIN was b. May 8, 1815; d. March 13, 1840.

550. 47616 ✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^s 1673, of Wilbur 653.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Job 196, Wilbur 653.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Warwick, R. I.

3563. I. WILLIAM was b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Oct. 8, 1824. Residence, North Carolina. A merchant.
3564. II. JOHN was b. in 1798; m. *Betsy*. Residence, North Carolina. A farmer. (988)
3565. III. JOB was b. in 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1823, in North Carolina. A merchant.
3566. IV. CROMWELL was b. in 1801, d. Sept. 30, 1821. A merchant.
3567. V. ELIZABETH was b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. *Holden B. Vaughn*, Nov. 7, 1811. Residence, Warwick, R. I. and Oswego county, N. Y. A farmer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Mary Carpenter*, b. Feb. 1, 1812, at Warwick, R. I., m. Luman Harris, August, 1839, and resided in New Lisbon, Oswego county, N. Y., a farmer; 2, *Benjamin Wilbur*, b. May 19, 1818, at East Greenwich, residence, Warwick, a merchant; 3, *Eliza*, b. Feb. 16, 1820, at New Lisbon, Oswego county, N. Y.; 4, *William Cromwell*, b. Sept. 7, 1824, at New Lisbon, residence, Warwick.

551. 47627 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER^s 1674, of Wilbur 653.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Job 196, Wilbur 653.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

3568. I. LYDIA was b. about 1790.
3569. II. THOMAS was b. about 1790. A merchant.
3570. III. DANIEL was b. May 23, 1796; m. *Elizabeth Clough*, Nov. 2, 1834. (989) Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A merchant.
3571. IV. PHEBE; m. *Israel A. Lee*. A mason. They have one son *Thomas A.*

552. 47631 ✓

WILBUR CARPENTER^s 1676, of Wilbur 653.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Job 196, Wilbur 653.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Warwick, R. I.

3572. I. SALLY was b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. *Harrington Northrop*. Residence, North Kingston, R. I. A farmer.
3573. II. PATTY was b. Oct. 6, 1813, a twin to Sally.

553. 516 ✓

ASAPH CARPENTER^s 1680, of Benjamin 657.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Hudson, N. Y.

3574. I. ABEL.
3575. II. A daughter, name not known.

RW 520

554.

JOSEPH CARPENTER^s 1681, of Benjamin 657,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Guilford and Ira, Vt.

- 3576. I. ABIGAIL was b. in Ira, Vt.
- 3577. II. CYRUS was b. in 1785; m. *Zilpha Perkins*, March 7, 1827. He d. Nov. 6, 1845. Residence, Barnard, Vt.
- 3578. III. ESTHER.
- 3579. IV. ~~A daughter~~ ^{FUNICE}; m. *Otis Fisher* of Rutland, Vt. They had a son *Ira*. → OTHERS
- 3580. V. SAMUEL was b. Feb. 11, 1787; m. *Roxy Newton*, b. Aug. 14, 1786, d. Dec. 11, 1822, in Ira, Vt.; he d. Feb. 22, 1858, in Berlin, Mich. — (1595)
- 3581. VI. CYNTHIA; d in Berlin, Mich., April 8, 1861.

S 31

555.

JOHN B. CARPENTER^s 1688, of Benjamin 657,

Joseph 16, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657.

Gen. 9. Children 13, b. in Guilford, Vt.

- 3582. I. RUTH was b. Dec. 14, 1788; m. a *Bates*; she d. Jan. 15, 1855; he d. June 13, 1860, aged 70 years. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Ruth*, m. Dr. Harrington, residence, Henderson, N. Y.; 2, *Myron*, residence, Muskegon, Mich.
- 3583. II. JOHN was b. May 27, 1790; m. 1st, *Maria Risley*, who d. March, 1828; (990) m. 2d, *Jane Cook*, who d. April 5, 1895, nearly 90 years of age; he d. June 13, 1860.
- 3584. III. BENJAMIN.
- 3585. IV. ENOS was b. Sept. 30, 1793, d. March 6, 1812.
- 3586. V. AMIE was b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. a *Heald*; she d. Aug. 14, 1825. Residence, Ellisburg, P. O. Belleville, N. Y., where she died. They had five children, viz.: 1, a daughter, m. Ira Carpenter, a son of her mother's cousin, they have a son Frank, P. O. address, Perris, Riverside county, Cal.; 2, *Lovisa*; 3, *Elmore Payson*; 4, a daughter, residence, Bellville, N. Y.; 5, a daughter, who d. two months before her mother.
- 3587. VI. ORIN was b. April 15, 1797. Residence, Medina, N. Y. (991)
- 3588. VII. ANNA was b. April 16, 1799; m. *Amos Heald*. Residence, Belleville, N. Y.
- 3589. VIII. ELISHA was b. Dec. 8, 1801, in Guilford, Vt., d. Aug. 7, 1827, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- 3590. IX. CHESTER C. was b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. *Cynthia Marion Swain*, daughter (992) of Rev. Calvin Swain and Lois Barnes, his wife, who was the daughter of Rev. Gamaliel Barnes, of Adamsville, Washington county, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1808; he d. Oct. 27, 1857. A successful teacher for many years.
Cynthia Marion Swain was one of the most successful teachers in the country, she was born a teacher and was in active service 37 years, the last three in Massachusetts where she was at the head of the female college at Worcester; at the time of her death Dec. 18, 1859. She was perhaps more widely known and esteemed than any other female teacher in that state at that time.
- 3591. X. RHODA was b. March 29, 1805; m. *John McInhill*; she d. Sept. 20, 1869. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Rhoda*, who became a sister of charity and in her religious life is known as sister Miriam, she was connected for a time with

St. Patrick's orphan asylum at Rochester, N. Y.; 2, *Edward*, who d. July 26, 1864; 3, *Victor Augusta*; 4, another who m. a Brown, residence, Aurora, N. Y.

3592. XI. CEPHAS was b. Aug. 26, 1807.
 3593. XII. LINDA was b. April 27, 1809.
 3594. XIII. EDWARD FISHER was b. Feb. 4, 1812.

556. 533 ✓

CYRUS CARPENTER⁸ 1689, of Benjamin 657,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657.

Gen. 9. Children 13, b. in Guilford, Vt.

3595. I. BETSEY was b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. *Col. Prior Scott*, of Ellisburgh, N. Y.
 3596. II. CYRUS was b. Dec. 29, 1794; m. *Hannah Jenny*. Residence, Brockport (993) and Jay, N. Y.
 3597. III. CLARISSA was b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. *Dea. Ezra Richmond*, of Gerry, Chautauqua county, N. Y.
 3598. IV. IRA was b. June 26, 1798; has a son in Australia, and another son in California who is m. and has children. Residence, Cheviot, Hamilton county, Ohio, near Cincinnati.
 3599. V. AUSTIN was b. Sept. 25, 1800; graduated probably from Amherst in 1829. Residence, New York city. A lawyer.
 3600. VI. MARK was b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. *Catherine Howard*, daughter of Dea. (994) Chapin Howard, of Townsend, Vt., Feb. 21, 1834, b. Jan. 7, 1814; she d. at South Windham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1873; m. 2d, *Mrs. Sarah B. Jenkins*, Dec. 17, 1874, at Norwalk, Conn., b. in Bow, N. H., Feb. 4, 1812.

Mrs. Jenkins was for many years a missionary connected with the Hanson Place Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mark educated himself by teaching school winters and working summers; he entered Amherst College in 1826 and remained there for three years, then entered Union College and graduated in 1830. He immediately entered the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass. In 1833 he was ordained at Milford, N. H. as a Calvinistic Baptist. Before he became of age he had but three months' schooling; on attaining his majority, he set to work in earnest to acquire an education. At the age of twenty-four he experienced the renewing grace of God. He was baptized by Rev. Elisha Andrews in Pelham, Mass. April, 1827, and was licensed to preach not long after by the Baptist church in Northampton, Mass. All together, he spent five years in the Academy and College at Amherst, taking his last year and graduating at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. in 1830. After a three years' course at Newton Theological Institution, he settled in Milford, N. H., where he was ordained Feb. 26, 1834. After a prosperous pastorate in Milford of six and a half years during which 97 persons were added to that church, besides twenty-four, at least baptized by him into fellowship, with churches in other towns. He was induced to remove to Keene, where he labored nearly five years, baptizing sixty and receiving by letter over thirty members. His next settlement was in New London, N. H., where he did his best to overcome old difficulties, but with only partial success. After four years he resigned, and entered the service of the New Hampton Institution, as financial agent for one year. Near the close of 1849 he took charge of the First Baptist Church in Holyoke, Mass., where he spent nearly ten years in pleasant and useful labor. This was followed by a pastorate of five years and ten months in Brattleboro, Vt.; he here labored with a good degree of success, winning the esteem and confidence of the whole community. During his pastorate, fifty-five persons were added to the church, of whom he baptized thirty-one. He afterwards labored for two years in

West Dummerston, and seven years in South Windham. In March, 1875, being in his seventy-third year and feeling that he could not with safety to his health attend neighborhood evening meetings and do the full work of a pastor, he finally resigned his position and removed to Townsend, Vt. For two years and a half, while living in Townsend, he again supplied the church in West Dummerston, and from time to time as opportunity offered, he rejoiced to preach that which he believed with his whole heart, to be "the everlasting gospel." On Thursday evening he conducted a regular church prayer meeting, making earnest remarks upon the words, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" He was to have preached for the Townsend church on the Sabbath. During the night watches Friday night, he was preaching he said, for two hours.

He left no dying messages, nor were they needed. But his words, dictated from a bed of pain, to the Baptist ministers of New Hampshire, but a few days before his death, are not inappropriate to this occasion: "Never despair. When I entered the ministry in New Hampshire, fifty years ago, dark clouds seemed to be overhanging the cause. But by God's blessing on the faithful labors of the men of that day, the clouds soon rolled away, and a rich blessing descended upon the churches. So I look for still richer blessings in the future."

Mr. Carpenter was a man of more than ordinary ministerial ability and moral worth. By nature he was at once resolute and gentle. If he ever seemed timid, it was because he feared to do wrong. If over-cautious, it was lest he might err. If ever severe, it was in the interest of justice and truth. If ever too gentle, it was for fear of being unkind. If ever too earnest, it was the fire of devotion to his Master's cause that burned in his heart and bore him on. He was pre-eminently just, and yet patient towards the shortcomings of other men. He could exact of himself what perhaps he could not so severely require of others. If these seem to be the characteristics of the Christian gentleman in all instances, all who knew him will readily confess that he did indeed possess these qualities in a very high degree. As a preacher, he was strong, careful to express the whole truth, but without perversion of the message for any unworthy effect; clear, with a more than common sense of the riches of spiritual life enfolded in the truth; forcible, and with an earnestness beyond his power to express in words, firing his utterance at times with flashes of electric force, or melting his own and the hearts of others to tears. He understood the simple doctrines of grace, knew well the power of sin to curse, and of the cross to save, and was bent upon making men see what he already knew, and receive what alone could bless them. If there was any narrowness in the range of his preaching, it was the narrowness of the apostle who was determined to know nothing in his ministry but Christ and Him crucified.

As a pastor, Father Carpenter was perhaps at his best; he was wise, careful, patient, faithful, gentle, persistently good. Here, the best elements of his character showed themselves. He knew how to illustrate the charity of the gospel by being scrupulously just and kind; and when all his endeavors to win and save and bless the wayward and willful seemed in vain, still to be kind and faithful in his ministrations, counting it nothing to suffer misunderstanding and unkindness himself, if only his Master's truth might be honored, and his Master's little ones served. He was therefore a successful pastor. The churches were strengthened by his ministry, made stronger in the unity of brotherly love, and increased by the ingathering of renewed souls. If ever his efforts failed through the hardness of the hearts of those who resisted them, he left with them at least the memory of a good man and faithful pastor whom they could not but respect and love, even if they would not listen to his counsel. Wherever, therefore, he has labored, he has left the fragrance of a holy life to bless the generations that follow him. To the service of the gospel in foreign lands he gave special attention, and his largest gifts of labor and money, and counted it a crowning joy of his life that he could give a son, his eldest born, to this blessed far-away service.

Rev. Mark Carpenter, widely known and honored in New England as an able and successful pastor, died at his residence in Townsend, Vt., on Monday, Nov. 13, 1882, after a brief illness of two days. Though he had passed his eightieth birthday, he had retained the vigor of youth in a very remarkable degree. It was a common thing until within a very short time of his death to see him engaged in severe manual labor, or riding horseback at full canter with the erect and firm carriage of a military officer. During the week before he died he had written a sermon in expectation of supplying the vacant pulpit of the Baptist church in Townsend. But a few weeks ago, by the breaking of a limb of an apple tree into which he had climbed, he was thrown violently to the ground and badly injured. He had apparently recovered from this injury, so as

66112

64671

to be at work again out of doors, and he pronounced, himself, with his wonted courage, as well as ever. But on Saturday, the effects of internal injury showed themselves, and he sank suddenly into a semi-comatose condition, from which he did not rally.

Judge Stoddard conducted the funeral, and six Baptist ministers of New Hampshire and Vermont served as bearers. Prayer was offered at the house by Rev. H. C. Leavitt of South Londonderry. Prayer was offered at the church by Rev. P. M. Butler, late pastor of the church in Townsend, of which Mr. Carpenter was a member, who also conducted the services at the grave. Rev. G. B. Gow of Brattleboro, Vt. preached the sermon from I Cor. 15: 54.

3601. VII. AMIE was b. July 20, 1804; m. a *Green*.
 3602. VIII. ROXANNA was b. July 20, 1806; m. *Heman Camp* of Gerry, N. Y.
 3603. IX. SALLY was b. May 29, 1808; m. *Reuben Leffingwell*. Residence, Henderson, N. Y.
 3604. X. MILA S. was b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. *Rev. Joshua Currier*. Residence, Greensboro, Decatur county, Iowa.

The above children were by Cyrus' first wife.

- 66112
 64671
 3605. XI. CAROLINE was b. June or Jan. 18, 1816; m. *Rev. Nathaniel G. Collins*, of Guilford, Vt.; she d. June 4, 1846, at Wheeling, Va. Residence, Wheeling, Va.
 3606. XII. EDWIN BURNHAM was b. June 13, 1819; m. *Melissa B. Grant*, Jan. 19, (995) 1848, in Guilford, Vt., b. June 9, 1822, in Halifax, Vt. and d. Aug. 1, 1847; m. 2d, *Tabathy H. Potter*, daughter of Ebenezer Potter, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Dec. 13, 1821 and d. Sept. 3, 1891, in Brattleboro, Vt. Resided in Mendota, Ill. A reed organ builder.
 3607. XIII. GILBERT HERMAN was b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. *Emeline Packard Sturges*, (996) Nov. 20, 1856, b. April 15, 1825. He was a member of the Waterville college in Maine in 1848.

557. 542 —

CEPHAS CARPENTER^s 1692, of Edward 658,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Edward 658.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. probably in Ira, Vermont.

- 3607½. I. IRA was b. about 1775; m. in Castleton, Vt. He removed to Athens, Ohio, where he d. leaving a family of sons and daughters.
 3608. II. CEPHAS; m. in Ira and removed to Athens, Ohio.
 3609. III. POLLY; m. *Simeon Guilford*.
 3610. IV. PHEBE; m. 1st, *James Hunton* of Ira; m. 2d, a *Mr. Stores* of Moriah, N. Y. Had a son and a daughter in Ohio.
 3611. V. ROSMAND; m. *Richard Tileston*. They have a family in Moriah, N. Y.
 3612. VI. LUCY; m. a *Lovell* and went to western New York.
 3613. VII. BETSEY; m. *Russell Fish* of Ira.
 3614. VIII. BENONI was b. May 30, 1797; m. *Julia Sheldon*, June, 1826, daughter of (997) Joseph Sheldon. They removed to Moriah, N. Y., where he d. the following November.
 3615. IX. LYMAN; m. *Susan Newton* of Ira. Resided with his father on the farm; (998) was engaged with Gilbert Leonard from 1830 to 1837 in the business of woolen manufacturing at the state line. He removed to Illinois, where he remained until his death.

3616. X. MARVIN; m. *Laura Perkins* of Castleton, Vt.; she d. March, 1867. He d. (999) Sept. 26, 1852, at Whitehall, N. Y.; his death was caused by an accident in coupling cars at Fairhaven Depot, Vt.
3617. XI. HANNAH; m. *Simeon Willard*.

— 546 558.

WILSON CARPENTER* 1696, of Edward 658,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Edward 658.

Gen. 9. Children 15, b. in Ira, Vt.

3618. I. EDWARD was b. April 13, 1793; m. *Olive Robinson*, Feb. 14, 1822. He d. June 27, 1875. Residence, Ellenburgh, N. Y. He enlisted in the war of 1812 as a musician. A farmer.
3619. II. RELIEF was b. July 1, 1794, d. Jan. 23, 1842, at Ira, Vt.
3620. III. WILSON was b. Dec. 18, 1795; m. *Clarissa Hopkins*, Feb. 12, 1828; he d. July 30, 1871. He enlisted in the war of 1812 to carry the baggage. Residence, Bangor, Me. A farmer.
3621. IV. ISRAEL R. was b. Aug. 22, 1797; m. *Nancy Cutter*, Jan. 10, 1828. He enlisted in the war of 1812 as a musician. Residence, Ellenburgh, N. Y. A farmer.
3622. V. ORIN was b. Jan. 9, 1800, d. July 1, 1822.
3623. VI. ELI was b. July 31, 1801, d. July 26, 1829, in Ira.
3624. VII. LEMON was b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. *Mary Stoddard*, Jan. 3, 1837. A farmer.
3625. VIII. MAHALA was b. Oct. 20, 1804, d. March 11, 1836, in Ira. A portrait painter.
3626. IX. HORACE was b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. *Miriam Sickles*, Oct. 22, 1832; he d. Jan. 3, 1877. Residence, Plattsburgh, N. Y. A farmer.
3627. X. HESIBAH was b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. *Dexter Gould*, April 12, 1840. She d. March 11, 1852. Residence, Pittsford, Vt.
3628. XI. An infant, no date.
3629. XII. An infant, no date.
3630. XIII. CYRIL was b. July 26, 1812; m. *Harriet M. Howard*, Aug. 3, 1847; he d. Sept. 13, 1890. Residence, Rutland, Vt. A merchant.

The following is a notice of his death: "Captain Cyril Carpenter of Rutland, died at Ellenbury, Wy., a week ago Saturday. He was a native of Ira, Vt." Dated, Sept. 24, 1890. Cyril Carpenter collected and preserved a musket, flint lock gun, an old continental, a continental \$4 bill; also the eye and tongue of the old court house bell, which was taken from the ruins. These old relics, he presented to the museum at a promenade concert.

3631. XIV. VARNUM was b. June 12, 1814; m. *Ada Morton* or *Norton*, Sept. 12, 1839. A farmer.
3632. XV. BETSEY was b. Jan. 26, 1817, d. Oct. 19, 1822, at Ira, Vt.

36919 559.

A. C. CARPENTER* 1702, of Caleb 661,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Caleb 661.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. probably in Maine.

3633. I. CHLOE; m. *Thomas Wescott*. Residence, Nova Scotia or N. B.

No. 3616; FAMILY 558.

① Per Pg. 846

② " " "

3637 should be 5862

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

409

- 3634. II. EDWARD M. *abt 1795*
- 3635. III. HIRAM was b. about 1776; m. *Margaret*; they both d. in 1839, within a few days of each other; settled in Higginsport, Ohio. ✓
- 3636. IV. CYNTHIA. *b. abt 1797*
- 3637. V. WILSON; m. *Lucy Grant*, 1848, and have had nine children. Post- (1000) master at Penobscot, Me. *b. 1828*

son of William Giles b.

560. 50048 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁸ 1704, of Cornell 664,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, John 200, Cornell 664.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Greenwich, R. I.

- 3638. I. JOHN was b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. *Lydia Allen*, daughter of John Allen, of (1001) Kingston, R. I., April 5, 1798; he d. previous to 1825.
- 3639. II. JOSEPH. *abt 1778*
- 3640. III. LYDIA. *abt 1781*
- 3641. IV. ELIZABETH. *abt 1784*

561. 7880 —

JOHN CARPENTER⁸ 1708, of Robert 671,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671.

Gen. 9. Children 10.

- 3642. I. CHARITY was b. Dec. 27, 1779.
- 3643. II. CHRISTOPHER was b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. *Lois Worth*, Jan. 5, 1804, (1002) daughter of Gideon ~~Worth~~ *Watts*, Residence, West Greenwich, R. I.
- 3644. III. PHEBE was b. July 1, 1784; m. a *Stone*. They removed to Ohio and had a large family.
- 3645. IV. PATIENCE was b. Dec. 30, 1786; m. a *Sweet*. They went to Chenango county, N. Y.; no family.
- 3646. V. ROBERT was b. Oct. 29, 1788.
- 3647. VI. CORNELL.
- 3648. VII. JOSEPH.
- 3649. VIII. POLLY.
- 3650. IX. JOHN.
- 3651. X. AMOS was b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 23, 1793; m. *Mary Bailey*, June 19, 1813, daughter of Joseph Bailey. (1799)

562. 8203 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁸ 1715, of Nicholas 676,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Nicholas 676.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Virginia or Indiana.

- 3652. I. DAVID was b. 1794, in Virginia; m. *Elizabeth Toud*, in 1827, daughter (1003) of Thomas Toud, b. in 1796, in Ohio. Residence, Missouri. A farmer.

3653. II. ELIAS.
 3654. III. NICHOLAS.
 3655. IV. JOHN.
 3656. V. CATHERINE.
 3657. VI. MARY.
 3658. VII. ELIZABETH.
 3659. VIII. AMY.
 3660. IX. SARAH.

42811
 563.

STEPHEN CARPENTER^s 1727, of Jonathan 690,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Richford, Vt.

3661. I. ASA was b. Sept. 24, 1796; m. *Eunice Jewett*, February, 1819; he d. (1004) May 3, 1823.
 3662. II. HARRIET was b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. *Thomas Griggs*, February, 1833. Residence, Sutton, Lower Canada. A farmer.
 3663. III. ASENATH was b. Dec. 8, 1798; m. *Nathaniel Noyce*, June, 1826. Residence, Sutton, L. C.
 3664. IV. JANE was b. June 11, 1817, d. May, 1836, at Richford, Vt.
 3665. V. EDWIN was b. Jan. 29, 1801.
 3666. VI. CHLOE was b. June 28, 1820; m. *John F. Powell*, September, 1842. Residence, Richford, Vt. A farmer.
 3667. VII. FILINDA was b. July 9, 1803; m. *Joseph Noyce*, October, 1826. A farmer.
 3668. VIII. ALBERT was b. Nov. 8, 1822.
 3669. IX. STEPHEN was b. July 9, 1803; d. August, 1804, at Richford, Vt.
 3670. X. STEPHEN was b. Aug. 19, 1805; m. *Jane Bickford*, Oct. 30, 1832. A (1005) farmer.
 3671. XI. BRADFORD JAMES was b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. *Laura J. Jones*, April, (1006) 1834. He moved into the state of New York. A shoemaker.
 3672. XII. ORSON was b. March 31, 1811; m. *Laura Roy*, Oct. 29, 1834. A (1007) farmer and shoemaker, also an inn-keeper.

He held the office of high sheriff for the county of Franklin from 1848 to 1852; he also held the office of high bailiff. He commenced life as a boot and shoemaker; attracted such notice for his business capacity that he was soon taken into the executive department of the county, in which he held for many years the office of deputy sheriff, high sheriff and others; he discharged all of his duties with ability, fidelity, and to the satisfaction of the public. He died at East Berkshire, leaving a worthy and interesting family of daughters.

42815
 564.

JONATHAN CARPENTER^s 1729, of Jonathan 690,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Richford, Vt.

3673. I. HIRAM was b. about 1820; m. *Emily Wright*. Residence, Montgometry, Vt. A farmer, shoemaker and tanner.

No. 3653; FAMILY 563.

① Per Pg. 846
② & ③

" See details Pg. 846 < ② Hannahetta
③ Jane m. L. E. Green

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

411

- 3674. II. NORMAN; m. *Allura Dwyer*. A merchant and farmer. (1009)
- 3675. III. LOUISA A.; m. *William Corliss*. A farmer.
- 3676. IV. SUSANNA ELIZABETH; m. *Alvin Goff*. A farmer.
- 3677. V. MARY; m. *Lorenzo D. Corliss*.
- 3678. VI. SILAS PRATT was b. Jan. 1, 1829. A merchant.
He was representative in 1848-9 and 1854. Was senator from Franklin county in 1852-53.
- 3679. VII. WILLIAM ROGERS.
- 3680. VIII. LAURA; m. *James G. Powell*. A wheel-wright.
- 3681. IX. SOPHRONIA.
- 3682. X. OLIVE P.
- 3683. XI. SARAH ALLURA.

565.

42780 ✓

REYNOLDS CARPENTER^s 1733, of Joshua 692,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Joshua 692.

Gen. 9. Children 11, probably b. in the southern part of Vermont. *Personal & Personal*

- 3684. I. JOSHUA Lth was b. Jan. 16, 1815. A farmer. *m. wife of Mrs. Miller* *bur Pownal Co.*
- 3685. II. JONATHAN Nth was b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1849, at Montpelier, Vt. *bur Pownal Co.*
- 3686. III. REYNOLDS was b. Jan. 20, 1818. *d. 14-10-74* *bur Pownal Centre*
- 3687. IV. ANDREW R. was b. Oct. 17, 1819.
- 3688. V. JOSEPH Lth was b. Feb. 25, 1821. Residence, Austinburgh, Ohio. A farmer.
- 3689. VI. MARY ANN was b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. *Thomas I. Brownell*. A farmer.
- 3690. VII. ABIGAIL was b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. *Solomon Gardiner*. Resided at Pownal, Vt. A farmer.
- 3691. VIII. DAVID was b. April 13, 1826.
- 3692. IX. EMELINE was b. March 24, 1828.
- ① 3693. X. MARGARET was b. Dec. 6, 1829. *d. 1914*
- 3694. XI. SARAH was b. May 3, 1833. *d. 5-10-1852* *bur Pownal Centre*
Hannahetta. b. 18-2-35 d. 25-9-50 *bur Pownal Centre.*
Oliver Jane b. 30-4-38

566. —

JESSE P. CARPENTER^s 1741, of Joseph 706,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Joseph 706.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. probably in Milton, Vt.

- 3695. I. JOHN was b. about 1800. He went to Akron, Ohio.
- 3696. II. JOSEPH.
- 3697. III. PITT.
- 3698. IV. HARLOW.
- 3699. V. FRANK.
- 3700. VI. GEORGE.

567. —

THOMAS A. CARPENTER^s 1743, of Joseph 706,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Joseph 706.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Huntington, Vt.

3701. I. FRANK. Residence, Poultney, Vt. A farmer.
 3702. II. Name not known.

No. 568 is dropped.

— 569. 36878

JOHN A. CARPENTER^s 1755, of Beriah 707,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707.

Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Wellington and Huntington, Vt.

3703. I. ROXY; d. young.
 3704. II. STEPHEN was b. July 3, 1801; m. *Sally Cole* of Huntington, Vt., July (1010)
 14, 1826. who d. Sept. 22, 1874. Residence, Starksborb, Vt. A
 farmer.
 Stephen thinks his great-grandfather was Joseph Carpenter, but the compiler thinks it was Thomas;
 but they did have near relatives whose names were Joseph.
 3705. III. JOHN was b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. *Polly Derby* of Huntington, Vt., Jan. (1011)
 31, 1826; he d. Aug. 12, 1863, aged 60 years, in Huntington, Vt. A
 house builder. His son, Norman A. lives on the same farm, Polly, his mother,
 was living with him in 1880, in her 77th year, doing housework.
 3706. IV. ORIN was b. Jan. 7, 1805; m. *Jane Barrett*, daughter of Daniel Barrett, (1012)
 in 1830. He d. April 26, 1867, in New York. Residence, Con-
 stable, N. Y.
 3707. V. LUTHER was b. Jan. 31, 1807; m. *Harriet Fisman*, Feb. 5, 1831; he d. (1013)
 Feb. 20, 1841, aged 34 years, at Huntington.
 3708. VI. HIRAM was b. Nov. 30, 1808; m. *Polly Battles*, Oct. 5, 1828. (1014)
 3709. VII. JOSEPH was b. July 9, 1811; m. 1st, *Mary Ann Livermore*; m. 2d, (1015)
Lucinda Taft.
 3710. VIII. CALVIN was b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. 1st, *Maloua Sumner*; m. 2d, *Alma* (1016)
Varney.
 3711. IX. ROXY was b. Nov. 20, 1799; m. 1st, *Samuel Conger*, by him she had two children;
 m. 2d, *John Allen*, by him she had one son. Residence, Hinesburg, Vt. Her
 children's names were: 1, *Maria*; 2, *Asher*; 3, *John*.
 3712. X. ANNA N. was b. April 21, 1816. Residence, Huntington.
 3713. XI. CLARISSA was b. Oct. 7, 1819; m. *Noble Ross*. Residence, Huntington Village.
 They have one child, *Eva*.
 3714. XII. MAHALA was b. May 7, 1821; d. in 1876.

The record of the above family was taken from the record kept by Calvin Carpenter, in Weeds-
 port, N. Y.

No. 3701; FAMILY 567.

570. 36896 —

GEORGE W. CARPENTER^s 1760, of Beriah 707,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Wallingford, Vt.

3715. I. BETSEY was b. March 3, 1807; m. *Jackson Williams*.^s Residence, East Farnham, Canada.
3716. II. NABBY was b. Jan. 17, 1809; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
3717. III. GEORGE was b. Jan. 31, 1813.
3718. IV. JOSEPH was b. Dec. 30, 1814. Residence, near Toronto, Canada West. A farmer.
3719. V. SARAH V. was b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. *Asa Hastings*. Residence, Stanstead, Canada, P. Q. A farmer.
3720. VI. ASENATH W. was b. Jan. 17, 1819; m. *Elie Benham*. Residence, Broome, Canada, P. Q. A farmer.
3721. VII. HIRAM was b. April 11, 1821; m. 1st, *A. Wells*; m. 2d, *Amanda Pickle*. (1017) A farmer and joiner.
3722. VIII. EMILY was b. March 11, 1823; m. *Abraham Laraway*. Residence, near Stanstead, P. Q.
3723. IX. HARRIET was b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
3724. X. GEORGE was b. Aug. 31, 1828.
3725. XI. LUCRETIA was b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. *Thomas Sloggett*. Residence, Cowansville, P. Q. An undertaker.

571. 36897 —

THOMAS CARPENTER^s 1761, of Beriah 707,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Huntington, Vt.

3726. I. ALANSON was b. April, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1849, aged 32 years, at Huntington.
3727. II. SENECA was b. October, 1819; m. *Sally Firman*. He d. July 8, 1842, aged 23 years. He was accidentally shot and lived only four days.
3728. III. ORIN was b. about 1820; m. *Amelia Ferguson*. He d. about 1854. A (1018) merchant.
3729. IV. MARY ANN was b. about 1823; m. 1st, *John F. Cook*; m. 2d, *Ansel E. Eddy*. Residence, Jonesville, Vt. A merchant.
3730. V. JULIA ANN was b. about 1823; m. *Charles H. M. Ferguson*, of Starksboro, Vt.; she d. April, 1863. They had one daughter, *Anna*.

572. 14572 —

THOMAS CARPENTER^s 1766, of Nicholas 708,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. probably in Waterboro, Me. - WATERBORO,

3731. I. SUSAN.
3732. II. ABIGAIL was b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. *John Wood*, of Newfield, Me., in 1812; she

① Per Pg. 846
② " " " " " "

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

was his second wife ; she d. May 4, 1853. They had nine children. John Wood was b. June 6, 1790, his first wife was Rachel, sister to Abigail.

- 3733. III. LYDIA ; m. *Peter Judkins*, of Freedom, N. H.
- 3734. IV. WENTWORTH.
- 3735. V. GEORGE was b. about 1795 ; m. *Jane Oliver*. Residence, Bath, Me.
- 3736. VI. RACHEL was b. Dec. 25, 1791 ; m. *John Wood*, of Newfield, Me., in 1810 ; she d. April 15, 1811. They had one child, *Rachel*. He afterwards m. her sister Abigail.
- ① 3737. VII. JAMES ; m. *Alice Gray*. They had four children ; they all died previous to 1878.
- ② 3738. VIII. ANDREW was b. May 26, 1795 ; m. *Pamelia Davis* of Waterbury, b. (1019) Jan. 21, 1800. He d. March 26, 1866. (1785)
- 3739. IX. CHARLOTTE or SALLY ; m. *Thomas Dudley* of Limerick, Me. They had six children.

573. 14573 See 2nd family # 1782 pg. 810

BENJAMIN CARPENTER* 1767, of Nicholas 708,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Waterbury, Me.

- 3740. I. JOHN was b. July 14, 1795.
- 3741. II. THOMAS was b. in 1790.
- 3742. III. SAMUEL ; m. *Betsy Stevens*. He d. in the army at Plattsburg, N. Y. (1020) when his son Alvin was about two years of age.
- 3743. IV. NABBY was b. Oct. 30, 1798.
- 3744. V. SARAH.
- 3745. VI. MITTAM was b. Nov. 9, 1792.

574. 20561

BARLOW CARPENTER* 1772, of Oliver 715,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Oliver 208, Oliver 715.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. probably in Dover, Vt.

- 3746. I. JOHN. He had six sons and one daughter. He probably resided in (1739) Dover, Vt. A farmer. 406 1773
- 3747. II. RICHARD. He had five sons. He resided at one time in Bennington, (1740) Vt. and is buried there. A clothier and tailor.

A lease of land and stock was made by Barlow Carpenter to his son John, in July, 1817 ; he then lived in Dover, Windham county, Vt., where he probably died.

575. 20550

ELISHA CARPENTER* 1776, of Benjamin 717,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Oliver 208, Benjamin 717.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Warwick, R. I.

- 3748. I. SARAH ; m. *Benjamin Pierce* or *Price*, June 26, 1791, son of Azarikam.
- 3749. II. MERCY ; m. *William Price*, Aug. 9, 1801, son of Matthew Price.

576. 14561 ✓

SAMUEL CARPENTER^s 1786, of Samuel 729,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Samuel 234, Samuel 729.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Thompson, Conn.

- 3750. I. AMASA was b. Dec. 29, 1781, d. April 19, 1782.
- 3751. II. AMASA was b. March 27, 1783; m. 1st, *Lucy Stone*; m. 2d, a widow *Smith*, daughter of Samuel Stoel. Residence, Sandy Creek, N. Y. They had ten children. *In 1850 Andrus Osewego Co., N.Y.*
- 3752. III. SAMUEL was b. March 6, 1785.
- 3753. IV. DOLLY was b. Nov. 27, 1789.
- 3754. V. ELIOT was b. Aug. 30, 1792; m. *Maria*. (1021)
- 3755. VI. ASA was b. Aug. 4, 1795.

577. 14563 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER^s 1788, of Samuel 729,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Samuel 234, Samuel 729.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Pomfret, Conn.

- 3756. I. HULDAH was b. June 24, 1769.
- 3757. II. EREPTA was b. Aug. 4, 1770.
- 3758. III. CHESTER was b. Oct. 25, 1772. It was probably his wife who d. Aug. 31, 1808, in Pomfret or Woodstock, Conn.

578. 6624 ✓

ELIJAH CARPENTER^s 1794, of Nathaniel 730,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Samuel 234, Nathaniel 730.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Pomfret, Conn.

- 3759. I. LOVINA was b. April 25, 1780.

579. 6613 ✓

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^s 1795, of Nathaniel 730,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Samuel 234, Nathaniel 730.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Hanover, N. H.

- 3760. I. ORINDA was b. Sept. 7, 1776; m. *Thomas Levitt Haskill*, b. June 27, 1773, at Hampton Falls, N. H. He was a farmer in Strafford, Vt. until 1812, when becoming involved, he sold his farm and not long after (about 1813 or 1814) took up his residence on Hanover Plains near the college. He d. there March 13, 1856, aged 83 years. They had 12 children of whom the fifth child (third daughter) Orinda, .b. at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1805, m. Jan. 6, 1832, Rev. John A. Vinton. She d. at East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 4, 1838. He wrote a memorial of this branch of the Carpenter family.
- 3761. II. ABIGAIL was b. Aug. 15, 1781; m. *Capt. Cyril Chandler*, of Strafford, Vt., son of Seth Carlo Chandler, a dealer in coal and wood at Boston, Mass.
- 3762. III. HARVEY was b. March 12, 1784; m. *Anna Safford Ormsted*, of Bradford, Vt.; he d. at Hanover, Sept. 23, 1851. (1022)

The compiler finds by a paper in his possession, in the hand-writing of Harvey Carpenter, that he was born in Cornish, N. H., March 12, 1784, and removed with his parents to Strafford about 1786, thence to Hanover in 1796. He states that he has heard his father, Nathaniel, say that on account of the severity of the weather before they became established in Strafford, Mrs. Carpenter was obliged to wrap her infant in blankets, and sit with it in her arms while the men were preparing a rude habitation for their protection against the severity of the weather. Their sufferings were intense during the ten years of their stay in this region of woodland and mountains. Harvey labored on the farm in Strafford with his father until called to take a position as clerk in a store on College Plain in Hanover; after which service he was employed in the same capacity by Samuel Alden, M. D., a graduate of Dartmouth college, and a merchant for many years in Hanover. He was admitted a member of the Congregational church at Hanover, Aug. 9, 1819.

While unmarried, Mr. Harvey Carpenter and Miss Anna S. Ormsted of Bradford, Vt. were brought into social and business relations with a Madam Susan Smith, widow of John Smith, D. D. These relations were closed with Mrs. Smith by the marriage of Mr. Carpenter to Miss Ormsted, and he engaged on his own account in the mercantile business in Hanover, occupying a store in the well known "Tontine," a block on College Plain. After having been in the mercantile business for several years, he removed to Vermont, but having become an invalid, he returned from Vermont to Hanover, N. H., where he had previously spent about 30 years of his life. He died there Sept. 23, 1851, aged 67 years, 6 months and 9 days. His remains were deposited in the Carpenter lot in the burying-ground on College Plain. His wife, Anna S. died June 8, 1875, aged 78 years, 4 months and 28 days.

3763. IV. JOHN was b. about 1785, at Corinth or Hanover; m. 2d, *Nancy Willis*, of Norwich, Vt. Residence, Boston, Mass.
3764. V. THOMAS DRESSER; m. *Lydia*, about 1840. Residence, Strafford, Vt. A farmer.
3765. VI. NATHAN, d. young.
3766. VII. ALBA, d. young.
3767. VIII. MARTHA, d. young.

Nathaniel, the father of the foregoing family, settled in Hanover, N. H. about 1796; he first settled in Cornish, Vt., then a while in Strafford, Vt., until 1796.

580.

ABIAL CARPENTER* 1800, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Westminster, Vt.

3768. I. ABIAL was b. about 1775.

581.

ABUEL CARPENTER* 1801, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Westminster, Vt.

3769. I. IRA was b. Jan. 3, 1777; m. 1st, *Phebe Hamlin*; m. 2d, a widow, *Patience Tuttle*, daughter of Hallet. A farmer.
3770. II. ABUEL was b. Feb. 23, 1787; m. *Anna Hitchcock*. A farmer. (1023)
3771. III. WEALTHY was b. Nov. 26, 1798; m. *Moses Graves*, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Hubbard) Graves, b. at Conway, N. H., Sept. 17, 1781; he d. Oct. 10, 1854. He went to Kirby, Vt., in 1814, was the first permanent settler on the place known as the "Graves' farm." They had two children, namely: 1, *Charles H.*, m. *Mary Goodell* and reared two children, *Mary* and *P. H.*, b. Feb. 5, 1841, m. *Elmira S. Jenkins*, May 17, 1864, *Preston H.* has served as town clerk for many years and represented the town in the state legislature two years, and was elected assistant judge for the county of Caledonia in 1894 and 1896, serving four years; 2, *Wealthy A.*

No. 3763; FAMILY 580.

① Per Pg. 846 He married, went west & had a family.
② " " " "

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

417

3772. IV. HANNAH; m. *Ephraim Fairbanks* and resided in Newark, Vt. A farmer. They had seven children, viz.: 1, *Horace*, m. *Dine Dexter*; 2, *Warren*, m. a Taft; 3, *Ephraim*, m. a Hall; 4, *Polly*; 5, *Laura*; 6, *Ruella*; 7, *Millie*.
3773. V. PAMELIA was b. Nov. 24, 1785; m. *Aaron Gould*. A farmer.
3774. VI. SOPHIA was b. Oct. 5, 1794; m. *Esquire Haven* and resided in Dummerston, Vt. A farmer. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Almira*; 2, *Minerva*; 3, *Orin*.
3775. VII. VYNE was b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. 1st, *Desire Hall*; m. 2d, *Basha Goodell*. (1024) A farmer.
3776. VIII. JOSHUA WEBB was b. April 27, 1790; m. *Amelia Wells*, Feb. 23, 1812; (1025) she d. 1840; he d. Nov. 29, 1842, at Kirby, Vt. He represented the town in the Vermont legislature in 1840. A farmer.
3777. IX. ORIN was b. Nov. 25, 1798; m. *Phebe Mason*, in 1820, of Putney, Vt., (1026) b. in 1799 and d. Feb. 24, 1865. He d. April 24, 1882. A farmer and mason. Residence, Chester, Vt.
- He was a member of the legislature of Vermont in 1828; he probably went from Kirby. He was a strong anti-Mason, and a warm friend of Gov. Palmer; in 1881 was living in Chester.
3778. X. JOHN WARREN.

582.

ABEL CARPENTER^s 1802, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Westminster, Vt.

3779. I. ABEL; probably resided in Stowe, Vt.
3780. II. AMOS was b. about 1785.
- ① 3781. III. SAMUEL. ~~He committed suicide, cause unknown.~~ Married *Amelia* 1805.
3782. IV. LUCY was b. about 1790.
- ② 3783. V. SARAH; m. a *Whitney*. *Benjamin Whitney*
3784. VI. HULDAH was b. April 15, 1793; m. *Solomon Bliss, Jr.*, son of *Solomon and Betsey (Davis) Bliss*, of Georgia, Vt. He d. Oct. 6, 1862; she d. June 26, 1876. He represented the town two years in the state legislature. He probably resided in Georgia, Vt.
3785. VII. A child was b. Jan. 3, 1797 and d. in infancy.
3786. VIII. A child, d. in infancy. *William born 1791?*

583.

AMOS CARPENTER^s 1803, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Westminster, Vt.

3787. I. POLLY was b. June 20, 1789; m. *Peter Little* and resided in Stanstead, Can. A wheel-wright.
3788. II. BETSEY was b. July 30, 1786; m. *James Andrews* and resided in Stanstead, and Charlestown, Mass. or Vermont. A mill-wright.

No. 3772; FAMILY 582.

3789. III. SHUBAEL was b. July 29, 1788. Residence, Stanstead, L. C.
He enlisted in the U. S. army, probably in the war of 1812, and was wounded. He emigrated to Ohio and his descendants are very numerous in the west; some of them are in New England.
3790. IV. CLARISSA was b. Aug. 2, 1790; m. *Joel Smith* and resided in Stanstead, L. C. and Langdon, N. H. A tailor.
3791. V. LUCRETIA was b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. Jan. 12, 1807, of the small pox in Stanstead, L. C.
3792. VI. ORPHA was b. Oct. 3, 1794. Resided in Stanstead, L. C.
3793. VII. CHARLES was b. Jan. 11, 1798; m. 1st, *Olive Collins*; m. 2d, *Hannah Williams*. Residence, Stanstead, L. C. and Derby, Vt. A farmer.
3794. VIII. MATILDA was b. June 4, 1800; m. *Amos Bartlett* and resided in Stanstead, L. C. and state of New York. A farmer.
3795. IX. JOSEPH JENNINGS was b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. *Martha Burr*, March 15, 1824. Resided in Stanstead, L. C. and Derby, Vt. He d. at Webster, N. H. and was buried in Blackwater graveyard. Both d. between 1863 and 1866. A farmer.

42262

584.

ABNER CARPENTER^s 1804, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62. Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Westminster, Vt.

- 3795½. I. ESQUIRE. Residence, Northfield, Vt.

42264

585.

COMFORT CARPENTER^s 1805, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62. Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Westminster, Vt., Charlestown, N. H. and Stanstead, L. C.

3796. I. THEODOCIA was b. Nov. 18, 1780; m. *Samuel Pinkham*. Residence, Stanstead and Milton, L. C. A farmer.
3797. II. THANKFUL was b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. *John Merrill* and resided in Stanstead, L. C. A farmer.
3798. III. PERSIS was b. Aug. 1, 1788, d. Dec. 1, 1789, at Westminster, Vt.
3799. IV. CALEB was b. June 9, 1795, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rogers*, (1029) Sept. 22, 1819, and resided in Stanstead, L. C. A farmer.
3800. V. CHARLES was b. March 31, 1797, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. *Eliza Eaton* (1030) and resided in Stanstead, L. C. and Keeseville, N. Y. A farmer and miller.
3801. VI. PERSIS was b. April 16, 1799, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. *Benjamin Tilton* and resided in Stanstead and Bolton, L. C. A joiner.
3802. VII. HARRY was b. April 12, 1802, at Stanstead, L. C.; m. *Esther Wright* (1031) and resided in Milton, L. C. A farmer.
3803. VIII. HORACE was b. Dec. 6, 1804 and d. March 11, 1815, at Stanstead, L. C.
3804. IX. HARRIETT was b. Oct. 30, 1805, at Stanstead, L. C.; m. *Ebenezer Perry*, Oct. 19, 1843. A farmer.

No. 3789; FAMILY 584.

586. ✓ 42267

DAILY CARPENTER* 1807, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Charlestown, N. H.

3805. I. PHEBE; m. *Henry Rider* and resided in Stanstead, L. C. A farmer.

587. ✓ 42275

ROSWELL CARPENTER* 1812, of Amos 733.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Amos 733.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Northfield, Vt.

3806. I. ABIAL.
 3807. II. ROSWELL.
 3808. III. MOSES; he was 86 years of age when he died.
 3809. IV. JOSEPH was b. about 1790.

588. 69 ✓

TIMOTHY CARPENTER* 1814, of Timothy 736.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Timothy 736.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Westminster, Vt.

3810. I. PHINEAS was b. May 5, 1791; m. *Cynthia Hodgkins*; he d. Aug. 21, 1814. (1032)
 He served in the war of 1812. Residence, Belvidere, Vt. A farmer.
 3811. II. ROSWELL was b. March 2, 1789; m. *Rosanna Tileston*, Dec. 1, 1812; (1032½)
 she d. April 11, 1846. Residence, Waterville, Vt. A carpenter.
 3812. III. SUSAN; m. *John Spencer*. A farmer.
 3813. IV. SALLY was b. about 1795, and resided in Springfield, Mass.
 3814. V. IRA was b. about 1800. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 3814½. VI. JOANNA H. (probably by 2d wife, Deborah) was b. in 1808, in Readsboro; d.
 July 8, 1890, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

589. 9370 ✓

LEWIS CARPENTER* 1815, of Timothy 736.

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Timothy 235, Timothy 736.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Westminster and Athens, Vt.

3815. I. LYDIA was b. June 24, 1794; m. *Alva Chaffee*, and resided in Belvidere, Vt. A
 farmer.
 3816. II. JOHN SWEETING was b. Nov. 22, 1795; m. *Amanda Hitchcock*, Oct. 21, (1033)
 1841 and resided in Belvidere, Vt. A farmer.
 3817. III. LEWIS was b. April 29, 1798. A farmer.
 3818. IV. BELCHER RICHARD was b. March 12, 1803, at Athens, Vt.; m. *Mary* (1034)
Fletcher, Dec. 29, 1822 and resided in Waterville, Vt. A Presbyte-
 rian minister.

3819. V. AMY was b. Jan. 24, 1801, at Athens, Vt.; m. *Charles Tilden*, December, 1844, and resided in Eden, Vt. A shoemaker.
3820. VI. TIMOTHY was b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. 1st, *Betsey Rice* who d. in February, (1035) 1833; m. 2d, *Amy Crosier*, October, 1833. Residence, Waterville, Vt. A farmer.
3821. VII. ESTHER was b. March 2, 1811; m. *Silas P. Weston*, November, 1831, and resided in Belvidere, Vt. A farmer.
3822. VIII. NABBY was b. Oct. 10, 1805, at Athens, Vt. Residence, Belvidere, Vt.
3823. IX. JOSEPH GREEN was b. Aug. 5, 1814; m. *Naomi Carpenter*, No. 4546, (1036) May 14, 1841, daughter of Eliphalet Carpenter, No. 2354, she was b. Jan. 8, 1818, Residence, Belvidere. A farmer.
3824. X. JOSIAH DEMMING was b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. *Sarah Hemmenway*, (1036½) Dec. 7, 1846, and resided in Belvidere, Vt. A farmer.

He enlisted and served in the war of the Rebellion.

590.

NATHAN CARPENTER* 1819, of Gideon 740,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Nathan 243, Gideon 740.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. probably in Hardwick, Mass. and Stockbridge, Vt.

3825. I. EBENEZER; settled in Boston where he d. and left one son.
3826. II. SARAH was b. about 1775, and resided in Hardwick, Mass.
3827. III. BETSEY; m. *Robert Austin* and resided in Rochester, Vt. They had four children, namely: 1, *Benjamin*; 2, *Alvira*; 3, *Eliza*; 4, *Armenia*.
3828. IV. POLLY.
3829. V. NATHAN was b. April 15, 1789, in Stockbridge, Vt.; m. *Eunice Con-* (1037) *verse* of Hancock, Vt., Feb. 1, 1816; d. April 10, 1858. He taught singing school several years before and after his marriage. He bought the earthenware pottery in Middleboro, Vt.
3830. VI. GIDEON was b. Sept. 22, 1790, probably in Stockbridge; m. *Rebecca W.* (1038) *Morton*, Jan. 2, 1825. He d. in Middleboro, Vt.
3831. VII. ANNA was b. June 5, 1792, probably in Stockbridge; m. and lived in Monroe county, Ohio.
3832. VIII. JABEZ LURVAY was b. April 5, 1796; m. *Olive Dodge* of Marshfield, Vt., (1039) July 6, 1825, and resided in Atalissa, Muscatine county, Iowa. He served as selectman in 1830, when he lived in Plainfield, Vt.

591.

ELIJAH CARPENTER* 1822, of Gideon 740,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Nathan 243, Gideon 740.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Hardwick, Mass.

3833. I. DULCINEA was b. Dec. 27, 1784; m. *Elijah Stetson*, April 13, 1808.
3834. II. RHODA was b. June 15, 1788.
3835. III. HARRIET was b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. *Anson Winchester*, Sept. 2, 1812.

3836. IV. JASON was b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 17, 1864 and was buried in (1040) Hardwick, Mass. He inherited the homestead and was a farmer. He was deacon of the church. He removed to Ware, Mass., in 1851, where he d. *m mt 5-5-1821 Sarah Kiron of Bethlem*
3837. V. HANNAH was b. September, 1797; m. *Lewis Foster* of Palmyra, N. Y., published Sept. 24, 1827.

592.

GIDEON CARPENTER^s 1824, of Gideon 740,
 Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Nathan 243, Gideon 740.
 Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Hardwick, Mass.

3838. I. EBENEZER was b. Nov. 10, 1773.
3839. II. MARY was b. April 2, 1775.

593. ✓ 45888

JAHAZIEL CARPENTER^s 1825, of Gideon 740,
 Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Nathan 243, Gideon 740.
 Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

3840. I. PARDON was b. August, 1794; m. *Adelia Jenks*, b. September, 1794 and (1041) d. 188-; he d. March 18, 1858. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. A mechanic.

594. ✓ 1410

CHARLES CARPENTER^s 1830, of Jedediah 754,
 Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Jedediah 754.
 Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Surry, N. H.

3841. I. ROYAL was b. Dec. 28, 1790; m. *Nabby Streeter* and resided in Alstead, (1042) N. H. A farmer.
3842. II. JOEL was b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. 1st, *Sally Stocker*; m. 2d, *Pamelia* (1043) *Bennett*. Residence, Oswego, N. Y. A mason.
3843. III. SALLY was b. Dec. 30, 1797; m. *Benajah Randall* and resided in Antwerp, N. Y. A farmer.
3844. IV. REBECCA was b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. *James Hudson* and resided in Salisbury, Vt. A minister.
3845. V. LOVISA was b. Sept. 15, 1804.
3846. VI. WARREN was b. Oct. 21, 1805; m. *Diantha Britt*, Jan. 1, 1838. A (1044) farmer.
3847. VII. LEWIS was b. June 25, 1808; m. *Betsy Johnson*, September, 1835, A (1045) farmer.
3848. VIII. SILAS was b. in 1799 and d. in 1806, at Surry, N. H.

① Per Pg 346. See that page for children

595.

- ✓ 65746 JEDEDIAH CARPENTER⁸ 1831, of Jedediah 754,
Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Jedediah 754.
Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Gilsum, N. H.
3849. I. SIMEON was b. about 1790; m. *Anna Mark*, d. Dec. 29, 1847; he d. (1046)
April 13, 1863. A farmer.
3850. II. OLIVE; m. *Carlton Wayman*. A joiner.
3851. III. EUNICE; m. *William Tubbs*. Residence, Northfield, Vt. A farmer.

596. ✓

- 65747 AARON CARPENTER⁸ 1832, of Jedediah 754,
Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Jedediah 754.
Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Surry or Keene, N. H.
3852. I. GEORGE was b. April 22, 1799; m. *Huldah Gregory*, March, 1827, (1047)
daughter of Ephraim Gregory of Concord, Vt.; m. 2d, a wife who d.
Sept. 17, 1854. Residence, Concord, Vt. A farmer.
- Mary called
3853. II. POLLY; m. *Hesekiah Cole* and went to Wisconsin. *Hod to kids*
3854. III. AARON was b. about 1800 and d. young.
3855. IV. JEDEDIAH was b. in Surry, N. H.; m. *Betsey* or *Elizabeth Chamberlain*, (1048)
a sister to Mrs. Frances Richardson of Waterford, Vt. Residence,
Vermillion, Dak. A farmer.
3856. V. CANDACE was b. in Surry, N. H.
3857. VI. ORINDA was b. in Surry; m. *Hiram Cutting*, b. in Concord, Vt. Residence,
Waterford and St. Johnsbury, Vt. A merchant.

597.

- ✓ 65736 EZRA CARPENTER⁸ 1833, of Jedediah 754,
Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Jedediah 754.
Gen. 9. Children 12, b. in Surry, N. H.
3858. I. LUMAN was b. Nov. 8, 1799; d. June 27, 1825.
3859. II. RUTH⁷ was b. April 6, 1801; m. *John Mason Adams*, Oct. 27, 1824. Residence,
Walpole, N. H. A farmer.
3860. III. HANNAH was b. April 7, 1802 and d. young.
3861. IV. WILLARD was b. Nov. 1, 1804; m. *Serepta Smith*, Aug. 7, 1823, at (1049)
Surry, N. H.; d. Jan. 27, 1875. He lived for many years in the
northern part of Surry and ran a saw and grist mill.
3862. V. BETSEY was b. July 13, 1806; m. *Sylvester Smith*, March 5, 1847; d. 1885. A
farmer.
3863. VI. JOHN was b. April 23, 1810; m. *Louisa Chamberlin*, April 29, 1841, (1050)
daughter of Major and Elizabeth (Shedd) Chamberlin, b. Sept. 28,
1825, at Byron, N. Y. He d. Dec. 19, 1874, at Watertown, Ill. He went
west when a young man and after living some time at Ann Arbor, Mich. and
other places, removed about 1838 to Illinois and settled in Watertown. He
was supervisor for ten years prior to his death. A farmer.

3864. VII. MARY was b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. first Wednesday in June, 1840, *Willard Streeter*, b. April 4, 1817 and d. April 26, 1878; she d. Oct. 8, 1888. They left two children, viz.: 1, *Hermon O.*, b. May 15, 1843, m. Harriet E. Kidder, residence, Surry, N. H.; 2, *Harriet A.*, b. July 3, 1851, m. Fred A. Wright of Gilsum, April 2, 1881, residence, Alstead Center, N. H.
3865. VIII. WILLIAM was b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. *Abigail White*, May 2, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Marshall) White, b. Dec. 25, 1820, at Acworth, N. H., d. July 20, 1887. He d. Oct. 8, 1890 in Keene, N. H. He lived nearly his whole life in his native town and a married life of over 49 years.
3866. IX. NANCY was b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. *James J. Hamilton*, May 17, 1856, she d. April 25, 1890, at Alstead, N. H.
3867. X. ARVILLA was b. Feb. 14, 1819, at Keene, N. H.: m. *William Sawyer*. Residence, Keene, N. H. A farmer.
3868. XI. HARRIET was b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. probably *Charles Cooper*, b. March 5, 1809, d. June 8, 1868, in Keene, N. H. A farmer.
- ~~3869.~~ XII. HANNAH; d. young.

598. 11057

CHARLES CARPENTER^s 1842, of Samuel 757,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Charles 244, Samuel 757.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Vermont.

3870. I. JAMES was b. 1792; m. *Polly Coates*. They resided at Deerfield, Pa. until 1838 then went west.
3871. II. LYMAN was b. May 5, 1796; m. *Almira Cook*, Jan. 15, 1802, daughter of Levi Cook by his wife Elizabeth Calkins. She d. April 15, 1846; he d. Feb. 6, 1873 at Deerfield. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
3872. III. CHARLES, a twin to Sylvia, was b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. *Betsy Knox*. (1685) Residence, Deerfield, Pa.
- George S. Carpenter, of Boston, a nephew of Charles, states that Charles and Abishur were the twins and they were older than Abijah.
- Charles Tubbs, lawyer, Osceola, Tioga county, Pa., March 4, 1797, states, that a Charles Carpenter came to Tioga county from New Hampshire. He married Lucy Darling in New Hampshire. The aged mother and father of Charles came with him. The father's name was Samuel or Charles. They were Quakers.
3873. IV. ABIJAH was b. Feb. 19, 1794 in New Hampshire.; m. 1st, *Susannah* (1052) *Jay*, daughter of David Jay, Nov. 5, 1813, b. Oct. 15, 1792, in Chatham, Pa.; she d. Sept. 2, 1828, at Knoxville, Pa.; he m. 2d, *Jemima Macomber*, b. April 20, 1798 and d. July 10, 1841, at Fillmore, N. Y. He d. Oct. 24, 1852, at Belfast, N. Y. A blacksmith.
3874. V. ABISHUR B. was probably b. in 1808; m. *Sarah H. Wren* of Boston, (1053) March 17, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1848, aged 39, in Boston.
3875. VI. SYLVIA was b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. 1st, *Reuben Short*; m. 2d, *P. Robinson*, Chatham, Pa. She d. July 4, 1856. She had nine children, the first five by Reuben Short and the last four by Robinson, viz.: 1, *Lucinda* m. a Blackburn; 2, *Lorentus*, m. Lucy Bates; 3, *Lovina*, m. Reuben Short; 4,

- ① See RIN 20613.
- Reuben*; 5, *Almira*; 6, *James*, m. *Caroline Giles*; 7, *Sylvia*, m. *John Wheaton*; 8, *Harriet*, m. *Elwin Hackett*; 9, *Silas*.
3876. VII. *HARRIET*; m. a *Taggard*; went west with her mother.
3877. VIII. *SUSANNA*; probably resides in Vermont.
3878. IX. *SAMUEL* was b. Nov. 1, 1769; m. *Electa Parker*. Residence, Brookfield, Pa. A farmer. (1688)
3879. X. *PHEBE*; m. *Edmund Wheeler* and went west. They had one son *Oscar* who lived on the farm at Mt. Holly, they had another son *Bentley*, and two daughters, who went with their father to the west. A daughter *Malvina* m. a *Baker*, a carpenter and housebuilder who now resides at Mt. Holly, Vt. (As reported to the compiler by one of the family.)

599. —

WILLIAM CARPENTER^s 1847, of Oliver 758,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Edmund 245, Oliver 758.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Connecticut.

3880. I. *WILLIAM* was b. about 1790.

3881. II. *PHILENA*. ① Was she the *Philena* who m. *Eleazer Rhoades, Jr.* (d. 1820) and had *Ezekiel Rhoades* b. 1799 *Dummerston, Windham, VT?* d. 1845 *Fulton Co., Ill.*

600. —

NATHAN CARPENTER^s 1850, of Oliver 758,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Edmund 245, Oliver 758.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

3882. I. *INGRAHAM* was b. in 1795, d. young.

3883. II. *ORVILLE* was b. Jan. 19, 1795, d. young. (Probably a twin to Ingraham.)

3884. III. *ADA* was b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. *Thomas Donelson*. Residence, Killingly, Conn. A manufacturer.

3885. IV. *CATHERINE GAY* was b. Oct. 5, 1802; m. *Samuel Newell*. A tavern keeper.

3886. V. *MANNING* was b. July 26, 1798.

601. —

OLIVER CARPENTER^s 1851, of Oliver 758,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Edmund 245, Oliver 758.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Brookfield, Mass.

3887. I. *MAHALA* was b. June 22, 1792; m. 1st, a *Rice*; m. 2d, a *Parsons*. Residence, Monson, Mass. A farmer.

3888. II. *BETSEY* was b. March 20, 1796; m. *John Aspinwall*, April 30, 1818, b. Dec. 14, 1794 and d. Jan. 31, 1882; she d. Jan. 7, 1842, at Brookline, Mass. *John Aspinwall*⁶, was the son of *John*⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1772, at Brookline, of *Col. Thomas*⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1734, m. *Lucy Sparhawk* of Cambridge, Mass., 1762; of *Thomas*³, b. May 21, 1698, m. *Joanna Gardner*, 1728; of *Samuel*², b. Nov. 4, 1662, m. *Sarah Stevens* of Roxbury, Mass., 1689; of *Peter*¹, residence near Liverpool, Eng., emigrated in 1630, settled in Brookline, Mass. *Betsey* had eight children, viz.: 1, *George*, b. Dec. 27, 1819; 2, *Thomas*, b. June

20, 1822; 3, *John C.*, b. May 23, 1825, d. Oct. 23, 1826; 4, *Elizabeth*, b. March 11, 1827; 5, *Lucy*, b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Aug. 10, 1838; 6, *John*, b. Oct. 20, 1832; 7, *Oliver*, b. May 20, 1835; 8, *Sumner Davis*, b. Dec. 5, 1838. John Aspinwall, m. 2d, Betsey Miller, June 1, 1842, by her he had *Lucy*, b. March 6, 1843.

3889. III. FANNY CAPRON was b. April 7, 1798.
 3890. IV. OLIVER.
 3891. V. ALMIRA.
 3892. VI. DRAPER; d. March 7, 1795 and was buried in South Attleboro grave-yard.
 3893. VII. ANNA.

602.

CALVIN CARPENTER* 1852, of Oliver 758,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Edmund 245, Oliver 758.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Newport, R. I.

3894. I. MARY ANN; m. *Joseph Mallett* and resided in Providence, R. I. A saddler.

603.

LUTHER CARPENTER* 1853, of Oliver 758,

Samuel 23, Samuel 62, Edmund 245, Oliver 758.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

3895. I. WILLIAM BROWN was b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. *Henrietta Ives*, of Bristol, (1054) Conn., Nov. 6, 1834. Residence, Bristol, Conn. A cabinet maker.
 3896. II. NANCY was b. May 30, 1811; m. *Thomas Benedict*, June 13, 1837; he d. Sept. 8, 1845. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. A manufacturer.
 3897. III. ARDELIA was b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1812, in Pawtucket, R. I.
 3898. IV. ARDELIA was b. Nov. 3, 1813.
 3899. V. ABBY was b. March 4, 1815; m. *Francis Walker*, Sept. 19, 1838; d. June 29, 1851. Residence, Smithfield and Central Falls, R. I. A manufacturer.
 3900. VI. MARY was b. April 22, 1816; m. *Thomas Davis*, April 14, 1842. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. A teacher.

604. 6705 -

ABIAH CARPENTER* 1862, of Abiah 763,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Abiah 247, Abiah 763.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3901. I. LYDIA was b. Nov. 11, 1787; d. Feb. 13, 1811.
 3902. II. ABIAH was b. Nov. 4, 1789; m. *Rosina Goff*, June 29, 1815; d. Dec. (1055) 28, 1822. A farmer.
 3903. III. ABEL was b. Sept. 22, 1791.
 3904. IV. HOPESTILL was b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. *Isaiah Lane*, April 4, 1813. A farmer.
 3905. V. CANDACE was b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. *Samuel W. Willmarth*, April 6, 1815. A manufacturer.

3906. VI. HANNAH BLISS was b. June 19, 1799; m. *George W. Peck*, (and was his second wife) Aug. 17, 1817. His first wife was Martha Wheaton. He was the son of Jothaniel Peck of Seekonk and was b. Nov. 11, 1777. Residence, Hempstead. A farmer.
3907. VII. GRACE PECK was b. Aug. 14, 1801; m. *Marshal Waldron*, Sept. 11, 1823. Residence, Bristol, R. I. A blacksmith.
3908. VIII. PATTY IDE was b. June 24, 1803; m. *Jarvis B. Smith*. A manufacturer.
3909. IX. LUTHER NELSON was b. June 12, 1807.

605. 10996

ABEL CARPENTER⁸ 1864, of Abel 766,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Abiah 247, Abel 766.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Rehoboth, Mass. and Lyndon, Vt.

3910. I. POLLY was b. May 16, 1781; m. 1st, *Robert Johnson*, who d. in 1809; m. 2d, *Silas Fletcher*. She d. Nov. 22, 1822. Residence, Chesterfield, N. H. A farmer.
3911. II. ABEL was b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1783, in Rehoboth, Mass.
3912. III. SALLY was b. May 25, 1784; m. *Phanuel Bishop*, Oct. 2, 1807. She d. Nov. 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 6, 1842. Residence, Seekonk, Mass. A farmer and tavern keeper. She had a daughter, *Hannah W.*, b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. Nathaniel Cole, Jr. Nathaniel Cole Jr. had a daughter Hannah M., b. April 20, 1839, who m. Horatio Carpenter of Seekonk, No. 2774.
3913. IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. June 6, 1786; m. *Glorianna Whipple*, April 14, 1814, b. in 1792 and d. Sept. 24, 1848. aged 56 years. He d. July 23, 1852. (The Providence records state that he was m. April 5, 1814.) Residence, North Providence, R. I. A merchant and farmer.

He kept a daily journal nearly all of his life, of business matters and general transactions, in which he wrote every night; it was confined mostly to his own personal affairs, he wrote in it the day before his death.

A copy of the journal for one week before he died:

July 14 and 15, 1852, Wednesday and Thursday. Cloudy with rain; we have had some rain and wanted some; to-day has been a pretty good hay day; the boys have got in four loads of hay, and have none out; it is now clear and pleasant at this time. I have been to the city with currants; old potatoes worth 90 cts., new potatoes \$2 per bushel, currants worth \$2 per bushel.

16, Friday. The boys mowed in the forenoon, it has been a good hay day; we got in two good loads, and have but six cocks left out. It has clouded up since sunset and the wind has come into the south.

17, Saturday. E. W. E. Cloudy not much work out of doors to-day; it has rained the most of the day not very hard. The boys mowed about one-fourth of an acre in the morning and hoed some corn, moved some hay in the barn, stowing away hay. George Heath has worked five and three-fourths days this week \$5.75. I paid him \$4 to-night.

18, Sunday. W. and pretty good hay day. Hosea was out here to-day; they run in a load of hay poorly made.

19, Monday. W. clear, a good hay day. The boys have got in three loads of hay, some out in cocks.

20, Tuesday. Hosea been to the city with currants and got four bushels of meal a J. B. Peanuts at 70 cts.; the boys have got in three loads of hay a day this week. I have been shut up with a stoppage for three days. P. Leonard boys credit one days work yesterday and I paid him \$1.25. Brother George died July 23, 1852, in his 67th year. (This record was probably made by his brother Hosea.)

3914. V. ABIGAIL was b. Oct. 10, 1788; m. *Josiah Willard* who d. Nov. 30, 1830; she d. June 3, 1869, in Lyndon, Vt., where they resided. An inn-keeper.

They had a son, Charles Wesley, born June 18, 1827; he graduated at Dartmouth, and settled in Montpelier, Vt. He studied law with Peck & Colby; was admitted to the bar in March, 1853. In 1855-6 he was secretary of state, and declined a re-election. He was senator from Washington county in the legislature of Vermont in 1860-61; was elected to congress in 1868, and represented his district from March 4, 1869 to March 4, 1875. He was one of the committee to revise the Vermont statutes; he did principally all of the work, as the two who were elected with him had been elected to the bench, it was about the last work he did. He died in 1880.

There was another son, Andrew J. Willard, he was educated and read law, he was admitted to the bar in Caledonia county. He served as town clerk for several years in his native town, Lyndon. On removing to St. Johnsbury he was elected town clerk of that town. He was a director of the Passumpsic savings bank at St. Johnsbury, and held many important offices.

3915. VI. LYDIA was b. April 15, 1790, d. Aug. 18, 1792, at Rehoboth, Mass.
 3916. VII. EPHRAIM WILLMARTH was b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. 1st, *Harriet Fletcher*, (1056) Jan. 5, 1819, who d. Aug. 28, 1830, aged 32 years; m. 2d, *Elizabeth Smith*, March 4, 1833, who d. Feb. 2, 1875. He d. Sept. 2, 1885. Residence, Lyndon, Vt. A farmer.

He came to Lyndon with his father from Rehoboth in 1796; he was a prominent man in town. When he became infirm, he moved to Newport, Vt., where he died at the age of 91 years. A notice of his death taken from the Caledonia paper, St. Johnsbury, Vt. says: "Ephraim W. Carpenter died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. H. S. Root of Newport, Sept. 2, at the advanced age of 91 years. Mr. Carpenter lived in Lyndon for nearly 80 years, and had resided with his daughter at Newport only the last 12 years. He was a well-known and highly esteemed citizen, respected by all who knew him. He was father of the late Dr. H. H. Carpenter who died at Newport some years ago; and of Hezekiah, now living in Arizona. Mr. Carpenter subscribed for the *Caledonian* with its first issue in 1837 and continued to take it until his death, a period of 48 years." (Paper was dated Sept. 10, 1885.)

3917. VIII. LYDIA was b. June 1, 1797, d. in February, 1868, at Lyndon, Vt.
 3918. IX. ALMIRA was b. Aug. 7, 1799, at Lyndon, Vt.; m. *Richard Dickerman*. A farmer.
 3919. X. HOSEA was b. May 20, 1802, at Lyndon; m. *Susan Draper*, July 17, (1057) 1825. Residence, Providence, R. I. and Middleboro, Mass. A house carpenter.
 3920. XI. ABEL was b. March 27, 1805, at Lyndon; m. 1st, *Betsy Smith*, April (1058) 27, 1828, b. March 21, 1810 and d. Nov. 22, 1859; m. 2d, *Lydia C. Chaplin*, July 5, 1860, b. Feb. 19, 1830 and d. Dec. 28, 1861; m. 3d, *Mary J. Ward*, Feb. 17, 1862, b. Nov. 10, 18—, and d. Oct. 5, 1872. He d. Oct. 10, 1872. Residence, Wolcott, Sutton, Lyndon and Danville, Vt. He d. in Danville. A tanner and shoemaker.

606. —

SAMUEL CARPENTER^s 1866, of Peter 773,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Peter 773.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3921. I. LYDIA was b. Sept. 7, 1787, d. Nov. 1, 1787.
 3922. II. SAMUEL was b. Oct. 19, 1789; m. *Sarah M. Carpenter*, No. 3953, daughter of James, July 17, 1815, who d. Oct. 15, 1865; he d. Feb. 5, 1870, in his 81st year. Residence, Taunton, Mass. An accountant.
 3923. III. LYDIA was b. July 29, 1792; m. *Zephaniah Bishop*, Jan. 2, 1814. Residence, Attleboro. A farmer.
 3924. IV. THOMAS was b. April 5, 1791 and d. Oct. 28, 1792, in Rehoboth.
 3925. V. WILLIAM was b. Aug. 1, 1794; m. *Sabina Thompson*, Dec. 29, 1822. (1059) Residence, Attleboro, Mass. An accountant and merchant.

① Per Page 846

② Buried at the Presbyterian Church at Granville, OH. OHIO Cem. Records

607. —

PETER CARPENTER^s 1867, of Peter 773.

Samuel ²³ Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Peter 773.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 3926. I. RACHEL was b. March 23, 1774 and d. young.
- 3927. II. ZELINDA was b. Jan. 27, 1776.
- 3928. III. PATIENCE was b. March 28, 1778; m. *Michael Dayfoot*. Residence, Bristol, Vt. A farmer.
- 3929. IV. LEMUEL was b. Nov. 18, 1779. *D. April 1811 Granville, OHIO*
- 3930. V. PETER was b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. in infancy.
- 3931. VI. RACHEL was b. Aug. 24, 1784; m. *Captain George B. Peck*, son of Thomas Peck, b. Feb. 16, 1778. Residence, Bristol, R. I. A farmer and hatter.
- 3932. VII. PETER was b. May 25, 1787; m. 1st, *Patience Godfrey*, June 9 or 11, (1060) 1811, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Macomber Godfrey; she d. in May, 1813; he m. 2d, *Hannah Godfrey*, Nov. 28, 1814; he d. Feb. 21, 1827. Residence, Providence, R. I.

608. —

CHRISTOPHER CARPENTER^s 1872, of Peter 773.

Samuel ²³ Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Peter 773.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 3933. I. CHRISTOPHER was b. July 31, 1795; m. 1st, *Emmeline Lee*, Jan. 27, (1061) 1828; she d. July 16, 1840, aged 35 years; he m. 2d, *Ruth Smith*, Jan. 19, 1843. A farmer.

— 609. *22844*

THOMAS CARPENTER^s 1874, of Thomas 775.

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Thomas 775.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 3934. I. ELIZABETH was b. May 6, 1783, d. March 10, 1821.
- 3935. II. SARAH was b. July 18, 1784, d. Oct. 30, 1829, at Rehoboth.
- 3936. III. CYNTHIA was b. July 23, 1786, d. Nov. 10, 1786.
- 3937. IV. CYNTHIA WHEATON was b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. *Abraham S. Gladding*, June 3, 1815; she d. July 15, 1821. Residence, Providence, R. I. A merchant and barber. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Thomas Carpenter*, b. May 8, 1816, m. *Hannah S. Pendleton*, Nov. 30, 1841, residence, Providence, R. I., a merchant; 2, *Abraham Smith*, b. 1810, m. *Eliza Ann Hathaway*, Nov. 28, 1843, residence, Rehoboth, a farmer. *1820*
- 3938. V. NATHAN was b. May 12, 1792; m. *Mima Perry*, March 27, 1825, who (1062) d. March 22, 1841, aged 37 years; m. 2d, a widow, *Rachel Bosworth*, before marriage, a Moulton, March 9, 1842. A farmer.
- 3939. VI. SUSANNA was b. Nov. 26, 1794.

① Still living in 1898. Living with daughter Melinda Moulton.
See note on page 846.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

429

3940. VII. ABIGAIL was b. Feb. 12, 1797; m. *Ebenezer Walker*, Nov. 20, 1825, son of Ephraim and Leafy Ide Walker, and was b. March 30, 1786 and d. Feb. 10, 1860. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A machinist. They had three children.
3941. VIII. THOMAS was b. Dec. 30, 1801; m. *Anna Eliza French*, Oct. 14, 1832. (1063) He was known as "deacon," but was never elected to that office. A farmer.
3942. IX. LYDIA ANN was b. July 17, 1805; m. *Daniel Bliss Perry*, Oct. 25, 1832. A mechanic and farmer.

610. 22849 —

STEPHEN CARPENTER^s 1878, of Thomas 775,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 24^s, Thomas 775.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3943. I. HANNAH was b. Oct. 22, 1791; m. *Sylvester Allen*, April 30, 1815. Manufacturer.
3944. II. STEPHEN was b. Sept. 19, 1793; m. *Mary P. Lawton*, Feb. 15, 1825; (1064) d. Sept. 28, 1841. Residence, Massachusetts. A merchant and hotel-keeper.
3945. III. MARIA was b. Sept. 2, 1796; m. *Nathan Fisher*, May 2, 1819. Residence, Taunton, Mass. A mechanic.
3946. IV. WILLIAM M. was b. April 5, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1816, aged 18 years.
3947. V. JOSEPH WILMARTH was b. Nov. 24, 1801; m. widow, *Louisa Lewis*, (1065) May 7, 1848; before marriage a Horton, b. June 27, 1810, in Bristol, R. I. and d. June 23, 1889; he d. June 27, 1864, in Rehoboth. A farmer.
3948. VI. SAMUEL BLISS was b. June 15, 1804; m. *Seraphina A. Hix*, in May, 1830, b. April 4, 1810 and d. Oct. 4, 1873; he d. Aug. 29, 1843. A farmer.
- 35014 3949. VII. IRA WINSOR was b. May 19, 1807; m. *Mary Ann Hall*, Sept. 29, 1835, (1066) b. Aug. 28, 1808 and d. May 8, 1889, aged 81; he d. Jan. 8, 1865. A farmer.
- ① 3950. VIII. ABIGAIL WHIPPLE was b. July 28, 1810; m. *James B. Moulton*, Nov. 29, 1831; (on town records it is Jan. 29, 1832;) he was b. Sept. 28, 1808 and d. Nov. 18, 1883. A farmer. They had four children: 1, *Melinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1832; 2, *Rebecca C.*, b. Jan. 31, 1835; 3, *Stephen*, b. July 31, 1837; 4, *James F.*, b. April 8, 1840, m. *Julia M. Goff*, April 7, 1864 at Seekonk, James F. d. May 5, 1883.
3951. IX. FRANCIS HENRY was b. April 24, 1813; m. *Betsy Perry*, Nov. 19, (1067) 1840, at Brimfield, Mass. who d. Sept. 4, 1889; he d. May 21, 1881. A farmer.

611. 22847 ✓

JAMES CARPENTER^s 1879, of Thomas 775,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 24^s, Thomas 775.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3952. I. JOSEPH was b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. *Nancy M. Bullock*, Feb. 21, 1813, (1068) eldest daughter of Abel Bullock, b. Dec. 10, 1793, and d. May 4,

No. 3940; FAMILY 610.

1880. He resided in Rehoboth until he was 40 years of age, when he removed to Attleboro. A farmer.

He was a pensioner in the war of 1812, also a member of the Bunker Hill Monument association and much interested in public affairs; a man of strict integrity and much respected. His wife was a woman of rare sweetness of nature and of self-sacrificing devotion to her family for many years; a constant attendant and member of the Congregational church. Their house was noted for their generous liberality. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1863.

3953. II. SARAH M. was b. Aug. 22, 1791; m. *Samuel Carpenter*, No. 3922, son of Samuel, No. 1866, July 17, 1815 who d. Feb. 5, 1870, aged 81 years; she d. Oct. 16, 1865. Residence, Taunton, Mass. An accountant.
3954. III. LUCY B. was b. May 23, 1794; m. *John H. Mason*, Oct. 14, 1818, b. April 25, 1792, son of Edward and Tamer Mason; he d. June 21, 1853; she d. April 1, 1871. Residence, Providence, R. I. A physician and merchant. They had two children: 1, *John Newton*, b. June 13, 1819, m. Mary Waterman, and had five children; 2, *Edward F.*, b. 1827 and d. 1830.
3955. IV. REBECCA was b. July 7, 1796, d. Sept. 19, 1810, at Rehoboth.
3956. V. ROSELLA was b. Aug. 26, 1799, d. Oct. 3, 1806, at Rehoboth.
3957. VI. JAMES was b. June 12, 1802; m. 1st, *Lucina Thompson*, Jan. 8, 1826; (1069) m. 2d, *Mrs. Catherine Clement*, of Boston; she was severely injured by the cars in consequence of which one limb was amputated. She was, as well as his first wife, a woman of great fortitude and Christian character. Residence, Auburndale.

James was a man of strong principles and Christian character, a strong abolitionist; was in Alton, Ill., when Lovejoy was murdered and stood guard with others on the fatal night. He and his wife were buried at Mt. Auburn, near Boston.

3958. VII. NEWTON was b. July 27, 1805; m. 1st, *Sarah Talbot*; m. 2d, *Mary W. Frost*, in 1841; he d. Sept. 23, 1892. Residence, New York city, he was interred in Mt. Auburn cemetery, Boston, Mass. A merchant.

It is said that he was beloved by family and friends for his kindly heart and respected by all who knew him for his daily walk and Christian character.

612. 22852

PETER CARPENTER⁶ 1882, of Thomas 775.

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Thomas 775.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 3958-a. I. PETER was b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. March 24, 1798.
- 3958-b. II. JULIANNA was b. Jan. 18, 1809; d. the same year.
- 3958-c. III. NANCY was b. May 11, 1801; m. *Cyrus M. Wheaton*, Oct. 26, 1817. A carpenter and farmer.
- 3958-d. IV. PETER was b. April. 27, 1799; m. *Mary Wheaton*, Nov. 11, 1821, who (1070½) d. Oct. 24, 1823, aged 21 years; he d. Jan. 29, 1829, aged 30 years. A farmer.
- 3958-e. V. ELMIRA was b. June 16, 1803; m. *Edward Bliss*, March 19, 1820, son of Deacon Asahel and Deborah (Martin) Bliss of Rehoboth, b. June 24, 1799.

The 60th anniversary of their marriage was celebrated Friday afternoon and evening March 19, 1880. They had many valuable presents, among which was a purse to the value of \$150.

① Per Page 847 Anson d. April 1897

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

431

- 3958-f. VI. ROZILLA was b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. 1st, *James Perry*, Sept. 3, 1826; m. 2d, *Cyrus Wheaton*. A mechanic.
- 3958-g. VII. ELSIE was b. March 11, 1804; m. *Bradford B. Horton*, Aug. 12, 1826. A farmer.
- 3958-h. VIII. REBECCA was b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. *Richard M. Westcott*, Nov. 11, 1832. A farmer.
- 3958-i. IX. CAROLINE was b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. *Asaph Carpenter*, No. 4178. A farmer.

613.

— 12990
ABEL CARPENTER^s 1885, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3959. I. OLIVE was b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. *Simeon Cole*, July, 1815; she d. July 7, 1882; he d. Oct. 4, 1842. A farmer. They had three children: 1, *George C.*, b. Sept. 14, 1816, m. *Mary Ann Rounds*, he d. April 1, 1869; 2, *Anson H.*, b. Aug. 14, 1824, m. *Martha W. Robinson*, residence, Providence, R. I.; 3, *Mary Ann*, b. May 12, 1829, m. *William A. Lewis* of Rehoboth, Mass.
- ① —
3960. II. RACHEL was b. June 1, 1792, d. Oct. 13, 1814, aged 23 years.
3961. III. ABEL was b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. *Abby W. Bliss*, June 13, 1826, daughter of Capt. Asaph and Abigail (Williams) Bliss and was b. March 19, 1805; he d. Oct. 19, 1852. A farmer.

Capt. Asaph Bliss was the son of Deacon Jacob Bliss and grandson of Daniel and great-grandson of Jonathan Bliss who married Miriam Carpenter, No. 39.

3962. IV. GEORGE was b. Nov. 18, 1796, d. Nov. 2, 1814, aged 18 years.
3963. V. ISAAC HODGES was b. June 7, 1801, d. Oct. 13 or 15, 1814, aged 14 years.
3964. VI. MARY ANN was b. April 9, 1805, d. Nov. 10, 1814, aged 10 years.
3965. VII. JULIA ANN was b. March 30, 1808; m. *George W. Bliss*, brother of the wife of Abel Carpenter, No. 1885; she d. Dec. 15, 1865.

Before the marriage of Simeon Cole, he was taken sick with typhoid fever and Olive, his intended wife, was his nurse; she was taken with the fever soon after and was nursed by her sister Rachel. It was thought for several days that Olive could not recover and her burial-robe was made by Rachel. Olive recovered but Rachel was taken with the fever and died and was buried in the robe that she made for her sister. Three of the other children were taken ill with the same fever and died within a month of each other.

614.

JOSHUA CARPENTER^s 1887, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Lenox, Mass.

3966. I. MARY was b. Oct. 20, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1845, in Rehoboth.
3967. II. ELIZABETH was b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. June, 1833, in Rehoboth.
3968. III. CALEB WALKER was b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. *Lucy Bradley*, October, 1823, ^{see} (1072) Residence, Gates, N. Y., about 10 miles southeast of Rochester. A farmer.
3969. IV. SAMUEL was b. Nov. 11, 1799. He settled at New Britain, Conn.; he united with the church there Jan. 4, 1829; he was No. 681 in the membership of the church. A mechanic.

No. 3958-f; FAMILY 613.

3970. V. HULDAH was b. Nov. 8, 1801; m. *Ezra Thayer* and resided in Wrentham, Mass. A farmer.
3971. VI. NANCY was b. August, 1803; m. *David Bowing* and resided in Cheshire, Mass. A farmer.
3972. VII. JOSHUA was b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1st, *Betsey Hull*, Sept. 2, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hull of Wallingford, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1807 and d. Jan. 20, 1846, at Rehoboth; m. 2d, *Elizabeth Hugh*, May 3, 1848, daughter of Amos B. and Nancy (Rice) Hugh, b. at Hamden, Conn., March, 1825; he united with the church there at New Britain, Jan. 4, 1829; he d. July 5, 1885, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., aged 79 years. He held the office of deacon in the church and was a member of the same for 56 years. A mechanic.
3973. VIII. HANNAH was b. March, 1805; m. *David Thompson*, November, 1828. A farmer.
3974. IX. CAROLINE was b. May, 1806; m. *H. Henry Parker*, June, 1826. A carpenter.
3975. X. GEORGE was b. Dec. 22, 1808; m. *Abiah Gladding*, September, 1845. (1074) Residence, New Britain, they were members of the church. A farmer and mechanic.

615.—

CALEB CARPENTER* 1888, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 13, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

3976. I. MATILDA was b. Sept. 24, 1797; m. *William Winslow*, Dec. 7, 1824, b. Nov. 19, 1784 and d. Oct. 25, 1851. (The family record says he d. Dec. 21, 1839.) She d. Dec. 13, 1840. Residence, Freetown, Mass. A farmer.
3977. II. MILTON GEORGE was b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Jan. 28, 1874. A farmer.
3978. III. ADELINE was b. March 13, 1800; m. *William Bliss*, March 13, 1823, son of Dr. James and Hannah (Guild) Bliss, b. Sept. 4, 1799; she d. July 4, 1889. Residence, probably Garry, Iowa. A farmer.

William Bliss who married Adeline Carpenter, March 13, 1823, moved to Gettysburg where he resided for seven years previous to the memorable battle which was fought at that place in which the contending armies disputed the possession of his farm. The rebel sharp shooters occupied his buildings until they were burned by order of Gen. Alexander Hayes, U. S. A., after which Mr. Bliss returned to Chattanooga County, N. Y.

3979. IV. AMANDA FITZALLEN was b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. Nov. 25, 1841, aged 41 years, at Rehoboth, Mass.
3980. V. WARREN was b. July 6, 1803; m. *Jane Page*, Jan. 16, 1833; he d. July 14, 1867. Residence, Fall River, Mass. A cabinet maker.
3981. VI. BENJAMIN was b. March 12, 1805; d. in infancy.
3982. VII. BENONI was b. March 12, 1805; m. *Adeline Everett*, June 4, 1833; d. Nov. 24, 1877, in Pawtucket, R. I.; she d. in 1877. Residence, Pawtucket. A physician.

He studied medicine with Dr. Usher Parsons, and entered Brown university and graduated in 1829; he then attended Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, from which institution he received his diploma in 1832. He commenced the practice of medicine in his native town, and

subsequently removed to Seekonk Center, and still later to Pawtucket; after practicing there until 1856 he moved to North Attleboro, Mass. But he returned to Pawtucket in 1860.

The following is an obituary notice:

"Dr. Benoni Carpenter who died at Pawtucket, R. I. on Thursday, was 72 years of age; was a native of Rehoboth, Mass. and a graduate of Brown university. During the war of the Rebellion he was surgeon of one of the Rhode Island regiments, and while in the service he contracted a malady which probably shortened his life. The deceased was active in the cause of education, and a warm advocate of temperance. He represented his town at different times in both branches of the legislature. He was also for many years, and until within a few months of his death a member of the board of prison inspectors."

3983. VIII. CALEB CLARK was b. April 3, 1811; m. *Nancy Martin*, Dec. 1, 1834. (1077)
A mason and farmer, afterwards a contractor.
3984. IX. JOHN ALLEN was b. Sept. 7, 1812; m. *Jane J. Bigham*, of Dedham, (1078)
Mass., Nov. 28, 1839. A mason.

Later he became a railroad contractor and built many well-known railroads and other structures, among them the Boston & Providence, the Boston & Fitchburg, the Troy & Boston, the Saratoga & Sacketts Harbor, Alton & Savannah, also the draw across the Merrimac at Lawrence. He resided in many places on account of the nature of his business, but the principal places were Dedham, Newburyport, Lawrence and Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 5, 1876.

3985. X. MARY MINERVA was b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. *Rufus K. Miller*, Nov. 10, 1840, who d. Nov. 25, 1890. A merchant. They had seven children: 1, *Mary Amanda*, m. John K. Horton, of Providence, R. I. and moved to Delevan, Ill. and thence to Guilford, Ill., then to Haverhill, Mass., their present residence, they had eight children; 2, *William King*, m. Sarah L. Davis, in 1869, residence, Haverhill, they had four children; 3, *Edward O.*, m. Mary A. Dow, of Haverhill, in 1869, they had one child; 4, *Frank C.*, m. Laura F. Adams, of Ipswich, Mass., residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 5, *Harriet E.*, m. Edgar H. Johnson, of Freeport, Me. they have two children; 6, *Annie B.*, d. in infancy; 7, *Caroline R.*, resides with her mother, Mary M. C. Miller, at Methuen, Mass. The family are interested in the shoe business.
3986. XI. HANNAH GEORGE was b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. *William K. Bullock*, in 1842, she d. April 1, 1893. A farmer.
3987. XII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS was b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. *Laura Smith*, Jan. 8, (1079)
1848 or 1849. They resided in different places in New York and finally settled at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a merchant nearly all his life.
3988. XIII. HARRIET ELIZABETH was b. Aug. 24, 1822.

616.

WILLIAM CARPENTER^s 1889, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Freetown, Mass.

3989. I. BETSEY was b. Oct. 24, 1796, d. April 16, 1798, at Freetown, Mass.
3990. II. SIMEON was b. January, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1799, at Dedham, Mass.
3991. III. REBECCA BURT was b. Sept. 10, 1799.
3992. IV. SIMEON BURT was b. June 5, 1801; m. *Angeline L. Murdock*, May 18, (1080)
1835; he d. July 24, 1843. He graduated from Brown university, in 1827. A dentist and physician.
3993. V. WILLIAM was b. in 1802, d. the same year.

No. 3983: FAMILY 616.

3994. VI. SAMUEL was b. March 5, 1804; m. 1st, *Mary Betteley*, March 25, 1827; (1081)
m. 2d, *Sarah Bardeen*, May 2, 1830, both of Dedham, Mass. A
carpenter.
3995. VII. LYDIA was b. Sept. 23, 1808; m. *Thomas J. Burt*, Jan. 16, 1835. Res-
idence, Berkeley, Mass. A farmer.
3996. VIII. SUSAN.
3997. IX. STUKEY.

617. —

GALEN CARPENTER* 1891, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Wrentham, Mass.

3998. I. WILLIAM BLANDING; m. *Abbie C. Crossman*. A farmer. (1082)
3999. II. LEWIS GEORGE was b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. *Elizabeth J. Briggs*, April 30, (1083)
1837. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. A blacksmith.
4000. III. CALEB; went to Philadelphia.
4001. IV. ROYAL; d. in infancy.
4002. V. CAROLINE FRANKLIN; m. *Avery Maynard*. Residence, Worcester, Mass. A
blacksmith.
4003. VI. LAURA ANN FOWLER was b. May, 1812; m. *John Cowell*, son of Samuel and
Sarah (George) Cowell; Sarah George is sister to Mary George, who m. Galen
Carpenter, No. 1891. A merchant.
4004. VII. ANN PECK was b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. *Oliver Carpenter*, May 21, 1839, No. 5313,
son of James, No. 3140, of Foxboro. Residence, Foxboro, Mass. A
merchant.
4005. VIII. MARY GEORGE was b. about 1815; m. *James O. Draper*. Residence, Attleboro,
Mass. A shoemaker.

618. —

ROYAL CARPENTER* 1892, of Caleb 776,

Samuel 23, Abiah 64, Thomas 248, Caleb 776.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4006. I. DEWITT CLINTON was b. March 29, 1835; m. *Vashti Peck Carpenter*, (1084)
No. 6206, June 24, 1857, daughter of Francis H. Carpenter, No. 3951,
b. Oct. 9, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1866. A farmer.
4007. II. ROYAL was b. June 10, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1837, in Rehoboth.
4008. III. CHARLES MARTELLE was b. June 7, 1838; d. May 3, 1839, in Rehoboth.

619.

JOSEPH CARPENTER* 1896, of Gershom 786,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Gershom 786.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Providence, R. I. and Uxbridge, Mass.

4009. I. WILLIAM was b. Oct. 3, 1771; m. an *Aldrich* and resided in Barre, Vt. A cab-
inet maker.

No. 3994; FAMILY 617.

4010. II. DANIEL was b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. *Eunice Wood*, Feb. 12, 1797; she (1085) was b. June 4, 1776 and d. Sept. 10, 1857; he d. Aug. 4, 1856, aged 83 years. He served as captain in the militia. Residence, Providence, R. I. A farmer.
4011. III. JOSEPH was b. about 1775. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio. A printer.
4012. IV. STEPHEN was b. Aug. 13, 1778, in Providence, R. I.; m. *Hannah Taft*, (1086) Jan. 30, 1801, and went to Michigan and d. there in 1854; she d. in 1857. A farmer.

They resided a few years in Uxbridge, Mass., then moved to Canada where they resided about three years, then returned to Uxbridge thence to Oakland county, Mich., about 1840 and took with them nearly all of the family. They both died in Orion, Oakland county, Mich. Some of the children were born in Canada.

4013. V. GEORGE was b. about 1780; probably m. *Charlotte Taft*. A cabinet maker.
4014. VI. JOHN; m. *Anna Arnold*. A cabinet maker.
4015. VII. HENRY; m. *Jemima* ———. His residence was Plainfield and Derby, (1087) Mass. He d. in Derby. A machinist.

His will was dated March, 1802; he paid in his will, his wife, Jemima for bringing up the youngest until four years of age. Bradford Steel was appointed guardian to Betsy, who was about 13 years of age and David, about 10, Henry about 7 and Laura about 4 years of age; children of Henry Carpenter, deceased. The guardianship was dated Oct. 7, 1803.

4016. VIII. SALLY; m. *E. Taft*. A farmer.
4017. IX. NANCY; m. *Alvin Carter*. Residence, Barre, Vt. A manufacturer.
4018. X. HANNAH; m. *Calvin Spring*. A farmer.

620. 15246 ✓

SAMUEL CARPENTER* 1903, of Peter 790,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Peter 790.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4019. I. DEXTER; m. and went to New York, and d. in 1838.
4020. II. BETSEY was b. about 1790.
4021. III. WILLIAM.
4022. IV. LYDIA.
- 1492 4023. V. CHLOE; d. about 1817.

621. 15212 ✓

ASA CARPENTER* 1905, of Peter 790,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Peter 790.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.

4024. I. SIMEON R. was b. in 1805; m. *Antoinette Bergen*, of New York city. (1088) Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y. He went to work at Albany when 18 years of age; he d. Sept. 12, 1860, aged 55 years.
4025. II. MONROE.
4026. III. ELIZABETH READ; m. a *Barney* or *Barnes*. She went from Vermont in 1855 to Lakeland, L. I.
4027. IV. FREELOVE was b. about 1795.

MRS. N. M. P. AKELEY
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
224 CANAL STREET
BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT

Copied from Old Burial Plot, near town line of Brattleboro via Marlboro,

Abel Carpenter d. 8 Aug. 1862 Age 95 Y. (CM# 1906)

Lucy Carpenter d. 21 Feb. 1858 Age 58.⁸⁵ Wife of Abel Carpenter. (CM# 1906 Family# 622)

Mila Carpenter dau. of Abel & Lucy d. 26 Sept. 1840 .

Lucy Carpenter dau of Abel & Lucy d. 22 Aug. 1834 age 23.

Palmer Carpenter d. Mar. 13, 1866 Age 59.Y. (CM# 4036)

Lois Carpenter d. 12 Mar. 1847 age 38. Wife of Cromwell Carpenter. (CM# 4034)

Patty Carpenter dau. of Abel & Lucy d. 20 Dec. 1833 Age 33.

See Carpenter Memorial p. 238 ----437.

1766
1773
1815
1807
1811
1800

14

4028. V. RACHEL was b. May 26, 1794, in Seekonk; m. *Nathaniel Kent*.
 4029. VI. HUBBARD READ. Went to Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Penn. He had a large family.
 4030. VII. PETER was b. in Putney, Vt. He went to Leon, Monroe Co., Wis.

15262 622.

ABÉL CARPENTER^s 1906, of Peter 790,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Peter 790.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. probably in Brattleboro, Vt. or vicinity.

4031. I. GERSHOM. Residence, Granby, Vt. He was representative to the Vermont state legislature in 1848-49. A farmer. (1089)
 4032. II. SAMUEL was b. about 1785.
 4033. III. HUMPHREY.
 4034. IV. CROMWELL.
 4035. V. NANCY.
 4036. VI. PALMERS.
 4037. VII. POLLY; m. *John Knight* and had six or seven children.
 4038. VIII. NANCY H.; m. *David Haliday*. Residence, near Northampton, Mass.
 4039. IX. MARTHA.

15263 623.

STEPHEN CARPENTER^s 1908, of Peter 790,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 260, Peter 790.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

4040. I. JOHN.
 4041. II. SYLVIA.
 4041-a. III. CLARISSA.
 4041-b. IV. LOVISA.
 4041-c. V. VERSEL.
 4041-d. VI. ROXANA.
 4041-e. VII. OLIVE.
 4041-f. VIII. SYLVANIA.
 4041-g. IX. DANIEL.
 4041-h. X. LAURA.

15264 624.

BENAJAH CARPENTER^s 1909, of Peter 790,

Samuel 23, James 65, Stephen 250, Peter 790.

Gen. 9. Children 12, two first b. in Worcester, Mass. rest not known.

4042. I. HARVEY was b. about 1800, in Worcester, Mass.
 4043. II. LAFAYETTE was b. in Worcester, Mass.
 4043-a. III. HULDAH.

- 4043-b. IV. BETSEY.
 4043-c. V. WINDSOR.
 4043-d. VI. MARY.
 4043-e. VII. ORINDA.
 4043-f. VIII. CHARLES.
 4043-g. IX. JENE.
 4043-h. X. ANN.
 4043-i. XI. ELLIOT.
 4043-j. XII. WELLS.

625. 14848 ✓

JOSIAH CARPENTER^s 1912, of James 799.

Samuel 23, James 65, Ebenezer 263, James 799.

Gen. 9. Children 13, b. probably in Ohio. *Porter, NY*

4044. I. JANE was b. Aug. 29, 1791.
 4045. II. ZACHARY was b. July 17, 1794; m. *Maria Bennett*. (1708)
 4046. III. DAVID was b. May 3, 1796; m. *Lydia Carpenter*, No. 1909-a, adopted daughter of Peter, No. 790; she d. March 4, 1869; he d. April 12, 1863. (1090)
 14853 4047. IV. CALEB was b. April 30, 1798; m. 1st, *Susan Haynes*; m. 2d, *Bulah Drury*. (1709)
 4048. V. ESTHER was b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. *Moses Bennett*, a brother of Maria Bennett. Resided in Minnesota. They had 15 children, viz.: 1, *Prosper*; 2, *George*; 3, *Leonard*; 4, *Ferris*; 5, *Calista*; 6, *Pamelia*; 7, *Caroline*; 8, *Fidelia*; 9, *Lydia*; 10, *Nathan*; 11, *Josiah*; 12, *Edward*; 13, *Charles*; 14, *Lewis*; 15, *Levi*.
 4049. VI. HULDAH was b. April 18, 1804; m. 1st, *Abial Haynes*; m. 2d, *Warren* —. They had 10 children, viz.: 1, *Israel*; 2, *Alden*; 3, *Pliny*; 4, *Clarrinda*; 5, *Huldah*, m. a Stone, her 2d husband; 6, *Sarah*; 7, *Lois*; 8, *Solon*; 9, *Stanley*; 10, *Susan*.
 4050. VII. ROBERT was b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. *Lucretia Benton*. (1710)
 4051. VIII. RUFUS was b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. a *Brooks*. (1711)
 4052. IX. LOIS was b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. *Peter Newton*. Residence, Ravenna, O.
 4053. X. BETHIA was b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. *John Miller*, Strongville, O. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Malinda*, m. a Webster, residence, Strongville; 2, *Andrew*, residence, Ravenna, O.; 3, *Lois*, residence, Strongville; 4, *Rosanna*, residence, Ravenna; 5, *Wilson*, residence, Ravenna.
 4053-a. XI. WILLIAM, residence, Michigan. (1712)
 4053-b. XII. LEONARD.
 4053-c. XIII. LEVI, d. young.

626. 1811

NATHANIEL CARPENTER* 1922, of Benjamin 802,

Samuel 23, James 65, Ebenezer 263, Benjamin 802.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Rehoboth and Seekonk.

4054. I. WILLIAM was b. July 2, 1811; d. in infancy.
4055. II. CYRIL was b. Sept. 19, 1808, in Rehoboth; m. *Jane Campbell*, May 5, (1091) 1834. Residence, Barre, Palmer and Monson, Mass. A farmer and carriage maker.
4056. III. DEXTER was b. May 29, 1819.
4057. IV. CELINDA was b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. *Charles Cutler*, March 4, 1845. A mariner.
4058. V. SARAH was b. Dec. 11, 1823.
4059. VI. SYLVANUS was b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. *Sophia Elliot*, March 11, 1842. A blacksmith.
4060. VII. NELSON was b. Dec. 16, 1825, in Seekonk; m. *Martha Elizabeth Carpenter*, No. 6429, daughter of George D., No. 4186, Nov. 6, 1850. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A house carpenter.

627. 7813

RICHARD CARPENTER* 1923, of Benjamin 802,

Samuel 23, James 65, Ebenezer 263, Benjamin 802.

Gen. 9. Children 7, b. in Seekonk and Pawtucket.

4061. I. SAMUEL was b. June 1, 1809; m. *Sarah Clark*, Nov. 23, 1834. Residence, Amherst and Granby, Mass. and Smithfield, R. I. A farmer. (1092)
4062. II. FREELove was b. May 1, 1812; m. *Henry Clark*, May, 1834. Residence, Hardwick, Mass. A farmer.
4063. III. RICHARD was b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. *Eliza Morey*, December, 1845. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. He was wounded in a battle near Petersburg, June 21, 1864 and again at the battle before Petersburg, April 2, 1865. A farmer.
4064. IV. MARY was b. March 18, 1815; m. *Joseph Burrows*, Aug. 7, 1842. Residence, Worcester, Mass. A brick mason.
4065. V. AMANDA was b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. *James Lindley*, May 1, 1844. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A baker.
4066. VI. JOSEPH MARTIN was b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. *Adaline Stone*, Nov. 23, 1847, (1093) daughter of Charles Stone of Hardwick, Mass. A farmer.
4067. VII. JELINA was b. Aug. 11, 1828, in Monson, Mass.

628. 7817

ASA CARPENTER* 1925, of Benjamin 802,

Samuel 23, James 65, Ebenezer 263, Benjamin 802.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Pawtucket.

4068. I. ASA EMERSON was b. May 31, 1815; m. *Hannah Maria Tripp*, Jan. 1, (1094) 1840; who d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 2d, *Hetty Ann Arnold*, Dec. 15, 1842, b. July 24, 1820. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A stone-cutter.

① Per Page 847 - M. 4 Mar 1810 per one account.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

439

629.

7820 ✓

TILLINGHAST CARPENTER^s 1928, of Benjamin 802,

Samuel 23, James 65, Ebenezer 263, Benjamin 802.

Gen. 9. Children 3, probably b. in Windham, Penn.

4069. I. JAMES was b. about 1825.
4070. II. CELINDA.
4071. III. JUDSON.

630.

45619 ✓

EPHRAIM CARPENTER^s 1933, of Jeremiah 810,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jeremiah 810.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

4072. I. BENJAMIN was b. about 1775; d. at sea. Residence, South Kingston, R. I. A mariner.
4073. II. JEREMIAH was b. about 1775; m. 1st, *Prudence Bailey*, Oct. 6, 1806, (1095) daughter of Eli and Hannah Bailey of North Kingston; m. 2d, *Elizabeth Vaughn*, Feb. 5, 1809; m. 3d, a *Hazard*; m. 4th, a *Read*. A blacksmith.
4074. III. HANNAH; m. *Varney Johnson*. A farmer.
4075. IV. NATHANIEL; m. *Martha Stoddard*. Residence, South Kingston. A mariner.
① 4076. V. SARAH; m. *Pardon Vaughn*, March 4, 1819, son of Robert. Residence, Greenwich, R. I. A farmer. She m. 2d, *Allen Shippee*.
4077. VI. EZEKIEL; m. *Dorcas Gardner*. He went west. A mechanic.
It is probable that it was this Ezekiel who enlisted in the war of 1812, giving his residence as New London, Ct. and served from June 21, 1813 to June 28, 1813.
4078. VII. MARY; m. 1st, *Nicholas Bettis*; m. 2d, *John Northrop*. They went west. A farmer.
4079. VIII. LUCY; m. *William Wilson*. A farmer.

45620 ✓

631.

JEREMIAH CARPENTER^s 1938, of Jeremiah 810,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jeremiah 810.

Gen. 9. Children 14, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

4080. I. ABBY was b. June 12, 1784; m. *Nathan Lillebridge*; d. January, 1839. A farmer.
4081. II. Robert B. was b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. young.
4082. III. GARDINER was b. Aug. 30, 1788; m. *Patience Larkin*. Residence, East Greenwich. A farmer.
4083. IV. HANNAH was b. Nov. 14, 1789; d. 1855, aged 66.
4084. V. FRANCIS was b. Nov. 21, 1791; m. a widow *Browni*, 1849, before marriage her name was *Lamphier*. He d. 1867. Residence, Westerly, R. I. A farmer. (1096)
4085. VI. JEREMIAH was b. Sept. 3, 1793; m. *Lucette Vaughn* of East Greenwich. (1097) Residence, Exeter, R. I. A farmer.
4086. VII. THANKFUL KNOWLES was b. Nov. 28, 1795; m. *William Wait Potter*, 1816; she d. in 1870, aged 78; he was b. Aug. 13, 1789 and d. 1843, aged 54. Res-

idence, Exeter. A farmer. They had nine children, viz.: 1, *William R. W.*, b. in 1819; 2, *William R.*, b. in 1821; 3, *Jeremiah*, b. in 1823; 4, *Isaiah K.*, b. in 1826; 5, *Nathan L.*, b. in 1828; 6, *Willett F.*, b. in 1830; 7, *George W.*, b. in 1833; 8, *John F.*, b. in 1835; 9, *Daniel B.*, b. in 1838.

4087. VIII. MIRIAM was b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. *Harry Toogood*. A carpenter.
 4088. IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. March 18, 1799; m. a widow, *Celinda (1098) Babcock*, 1836, who d. 1868.
 4089. X. SUSAN was b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. *William H. Sherman*, June 21, 1849, at South Kingston.
 4090. XI. JOSEPH was b. in 1800.
 4091. XII. ALBERT was b. in 1800.
 4092. XIII. WILLIAM was b. March 27, 1801; d. young.
 4093. XIV. SARAH P. was b. May 5, 1804; m. *Joseph D. Rathburn* of Westerly, Aug. 9, 1846; d. 1892. They had one child, *Hannah P.*, who married Joseph Smith.

632. —

SOLOMON CARPENTER^s 1945, of Jonathan 812,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jonathan 812.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Jamestown, R. I.

4094. I. HAZARD K.; d. April 8, 1836, aged 44.
 4095. II. POLLY; is called Mary; m. *Job Briggs*. Residence, South Kingston, R. I.
 4096. III. SALLY was b. 1799; d. April 28, 1836, aged 37, probably at Jamestown, R. I.
 4097. IV. ANN was b. 1803; m. *David Sherman*; d. May 30, 1840, aged 37.
 4098. V. LUCY was b. in 1810; d. Dec. 9, 1840, aged 30 years.
 4099. VI. HANNAH; probably m. a *Carr*.
 4100. VII. PEGGY lived with her father.
 4101. VIII. ABBIE was b. about 1801; probably m. a *Weeden*; d. Feb. 15, 1842, aged 41.
 4102. IX. NANCY d. young.

633. —

TIMOTHY CARPENTER^s 1946, of Jonathan 812,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jonathan 812.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

4103. I. WILLIAM HENRY was b. Oct. 2, 1795; m. *Harriet Perry*. Residence, (1099) Warwick, R. I. He kept a boarding-house.
 4104. II. CLARISSA was b. June 21, 1797; m. *Perry Gavit*, June 21, 1816. A farmer.
 4105. III. POLLY or MARY HELMS was b. Sept. 1, 1799 and d. in 1807 at South Kingston, R. I.
 4106. IV. JONATHAN was b. June 21, 1801, d. in North Carolina.
 4107. V. GEORGE was b. May 17, 1803; m. *Mary Ann Batchelder*. Residence, (1100) Grafton, Mass. A carpenter.

No. 4087; FAMILY 632.

4108. VI. TIMOTHY was b. March 3, 1805; m. *Eliza B. Dunbar*, May 13, 1827. (1101)
Residence, Taunton, Mass. A merchant and manufacturer.
4109. VII. MALBROUGH was b. Dec. 1, 1806, d. about 1813.
4110. VIII. DANIEL was b. Jan. 21, 1809. A mariner.
4111. IX. MARY was b. March, 1814.
4112. X. ABIGAIL STANTON was b. June 15, 1811.

634. —

DANIEL CARPENTER^s 1947, of Jonathan 812,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jonathan 812.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

4113. I. MARGARET was b. in 1801; d. in 1807.
4114. II. MARY was b. in 1808; d. in 1808.
4115. III. ROBERT was b. May 20, 1805; m. *Eliza H. Chaptin*, May 22, 1837; d. (1102)
in 1885. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. A farmer. They had five
children.
4116. IV. DANIEL RODMAN was b. March 7, 1807; m. *Harriet F. Hill*, March 13, (1103)
1831, b. Sept. 4, 1809. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. She resided
there in 1877. A farmer.
4117. V. JONATHAN was b. March 11, 1809. He went away about 1866 and has not been
heard of since. A mariner.
4118. VI. JAMES WASHINGTON was b. May 20, 1811; m. *Dorcas Clark*, daughter of Joshua
Clark who m. Deborah Carpenter, No. 1951, daughter of Jonathan, No. 812;
d. in 1850. A farmer.
4119. VII. WILLIAM was b. June, 1813, d. young.
4120. VIII. THOMAS was b. in 1815, d. young.
4121. IX. SAMUEL was b. in 1814, d. young.

635. —

JONATHAN CARPENTER^s 1949, of Jonathan 812,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Jonathan 812.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

4122. I. POLLY.
4123. II. JOSEPH was b. about 1800, d. in 1832 at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided.
4124. III. MARIAN.

636. 22159 ✓

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^s 1958, of Daniel 814,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in North Kingston, R. I.

4125. I. DANIEL was b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. *Ann Greene*, May 5, 1828. Resi- (1104)
dence, Providence, R. I. A house-mover.

① Per Page 847 - D, 12 Aug 1813

② " " " - Corrections per the Family - See Page 847 for Family.
442 G.W. Shaw b. 15 Oct 1806
she d. Apr. 21, 1898 CARPENTER MEMORIAL. They moved to Thompson, Ct. in 1836.

Mr. Carpenter was publicly known in the city of Providence for many years as the remover of buildings and earned a great reputation for success in this department of mechanical labor as he was frequently called into other towns and cities in the performance of this difficult and sometimes dangerous work. He was well-known in business circles and very few men were more highly respected by their associates; he was also for many years a member of the common council, and there, as everywhere else his sound judgment and almost unequalled industry won for him an excellent reputation. He was elected a representative to the legislature, where he acquitted himself to the complete satisfaction of his fellow citizens. He was a member of the Central Baptist church for many years and no one ever questioned the sincerity of his profession.

- 4126. II. SAMUEL was b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. *Betsy Pierce*, Oct. 25, 1829. Residence, North Kingston. A farmer. (1105)
- 4127. III. CHRISTOPHER G. was b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. *Hannah Baker*, April, 1840. A farmer.
- 4128. IV. MARTHA.
- 4129. V. WILLIAM PALMER was b. June, 1820.
- 4130. VI. NATHAN T. was b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. *Lydia Gorton*. (1106)
- 4131. VII. JOHN B. was b. April 22, 1813; m. *Eliza Davis*. Residence, Providence, R. I. A house-mover. (1107)
- 4132. VIII. HARRIET W. was b. March 13, 1816; m. *Peleg C. Sanford*. Residence, Providence. A house carpenter and mason.
- 4133. IX. ELIZA A. was b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. *Daniel H. Brown*, Oct. 21, 1849, of Bristol, son of John Brown.
- 4134. X. CATHERINE was b. May 22, 1823; m. *William Taylor*. Residence, North Kingston. A house-mover.

22160

637.

RICHARD CARPENTER^s 1959, of Daniel 814,

Samuel 23, Solomon 65, Daniel 279, Daniel 814.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Thompson, Conn.

- ① 4135. I. SALLY BRASTOW was b. July 12, 1813; d. ^{12 Aug 1813} Dec. 5, 1829, at Thompson, Ct.
- ② 4136. II. ABBY was b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. ¹⁰ *George W. Shaw*, son of James and Elizabeth (*Wescott*) Shaw of Providence, R. I. m. ¹⁰ *May 31, 1843*
- ③ 4137. III. WILLIAM WALKER was b. Dec. 23, 1817. m. ^{1st} *Elizabeth Fuller* (1816)
- ④ 4138. IV. MARY WALKER was b. April 24, 1821. m. ^{2nd} *Laura B. Kingsbury* June 23, 1870
She d. Glenville, NY He died May 12, 1884
- ⑤ 4139. V. EPHRAIM WALKER was b. April 6, 1824. — m. *Sarah Fuller* Sept 3, 1846 — (1818)
d. Providence, RI
- 4140. VI. JOHN was b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. *Emily A. Chandler*, Jan. 1, 1852, b. (1108)
1833. Residence, Putnam, Conn. They had three children.
- ⑥ 4141. VII. ADALINE BRASTOW was b. Dec. 13, 1828. d. *Feb 3, 1892 in Putnam, Vt.*
- ⑦ 4142. VIII. SAMUEL was b. Dec. 23, 1830. m. *Emily Ann Ballard* b. July 19, 1825 d. Aug 16, 1871
m. *Mar 3, 1855 (1858) - 1 child died as an infant.*
- ⑧ 4143. IX. VERNON EATON was b. May 15, 1833. Residence, 81 Milk St., Boston, Mass., (1812)
house, West Newton, Mass. He had four daughters. m. *Martha J. Ballard*
m. 21 Jan 1862 b. Jan 21, 1862
do May 7, 1897
- ⑨ 4144. X. EDWARD S. Residence, Danielson, Conn. *m. 21 Jan 1862 b. Jan 21, 1862*
b. Feb 9, 1838 m. Julia E. Knight May 16, 1861 (1819)
she of Thompson, CT Res. — 638 Danielson, CT.

ASAHEL CARPENTER^s 1964, of Daniel 814,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

- 4145. I. JACKSON. Residence, Herkimer Co., N. Y. A farmer.

No. 4126; FAMILY 637.

③ Per Pg 847 ④ Per Page 847 She m. 1st Wm Gould m. 2nd Asa Warden
 ⑤ " " " ⑥ " " " ⑦ Per Pg 847
 ⑧ " " "

639. ✓

4/5110

DANIEL CARPENTER⁸ 1966, of Daniel 814,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, Daniel 814.

Gen. 9. Children 14, b. in South or North Kingston, R. I.

- 4146. I. BENJAMIN was b. Dec. 28, 1782. (1109)
- 4147. II. GEORGE; m. *Polly Carpenter*, of South Kingston, R. I.
- 4148. III. WILLIAM; m. *Hannah Carpenter*, of South Kingston.
- 4149. IV. POLLY; m. *William Babcock*, of Charlestown, R. I.
- 4150. V. SUSAN; m. *Elijah Chaplin*. Residence, R. I.
- 4151. VI. PEGGY; m. a *Henderson*. Residence, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 4152. VII. RENEWED; m. a *Littlefield*.
- 4153. VIII. ABBY; m. a *Littlefield*, she was his 2d wife, he married sisters.
- 4154. IX. DANIEL; removed to Wisconsin.
- 4155. X. EDWARD; residence, Wisconsin.
- 4156. XI. HALSEY; moved to Wisconsin.
- 4157. XII. CATHERINE; went to Wisconsin.
- 4158. XIII. MARTHA; resided in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 4159. XIV. HARRIET; residence, Herkimer Co.

640. — 28153 —

JAMES R. CARPENTER⁸ 1969, of James 819,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, James 819.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. probably in South Kingston, R. I. or East Greenwich.

- 4160. I. ROWLAND HAZARD was b. in 1809; m. *Thankful Rose*; d. in 1869. (1110)
- 4161. II. MARY was b. in 1813; m. 1st, *James Whitford*; m. 2d, *Robinson Perry*. She had seven children.
- 4162. III. ROUSE was b. in 1811; m. *Ruth Larkin*, Sept. 2, 1832; d. in 1875. (1111)
They had 12 children.
- 4163. IV. HANNAH was b. in 1816; m. *Nathaniel Armstrong*. They had four children.
- 4164. V. ELIZABETH was b. in 1819; m. *Robert Armstrong*. She d. in 1867. They had four children.
- 4165. VI. ISAAC HAZARD was b. in 1821; m. *Abby Perry*, Oct. 30, 1842, daughter of John R. and Sally (Gould) Perry. (1112)
- 4166. VII. HANNAH was b. in 1800, d. young.
- 4167. VIII. ANN was b. in 1802, d. young.
- 4168. IX. JOSEPH was b. in 1806, d. young.

641.

60817 — 2ND marriage

DANIEL CARPENTER⁸ 1972, of James 819,

Samuel 23, Solomon 68, Daniel 279, James 819.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in South Kingston, R. I.

- ① 4169. I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; m. *Ann Maria Carpenter*, No. 6391, daughter of Rouse, No. 4162, in 1853, b. Nov. 13, 1835. (1608)

No. 4146; FAMILY 639.

43412 642. —

THOMAS CARPENTER^s 1987, of Thomas 822,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, Thomas 822.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4170. I. OLIVE was b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. *John Starkweather*. Residence, Upton, Mass. A physician.
4171. II. POLLY was b. March 13, 1790, d. Jan. 20, 1791.
4172. III. CHLOE was b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. *Christopher Blanding*, Jan. 24, 1816; she d. Oct. 11, 1872. A farmer. They had seven children: 1, *Mary Lawton*, b. Sept. 23, 1816, d. 1877, m. John R. Rogerson, March 28, 1837; 2, *Julianna*, b. June 7, 1818, d. 1891, m. Daniel Ingraham; 3, *Martha W.*, b. Nov. 26, 1820, d. 1852, m. Marcus L. Daggett, Oct. 1, 1844, a jeweler; 4, *Thomas Jefferson*, b. July 21, 1823, d. in 1854; 5, *Christopher*, b. Oct. 14, 1826, d. 1828; 6, *Amelia D.*, b. Oct. 3, 1830, m. Hon. Thomas W. Bicknell, Sept. 5, 1860, she d. at Boothbay, Me., Aug. 13, 1896, residence, Providence, R. I.; 7, *Sylvanus Morton*, b. Aug. 31, 1833, d. in 1858.

Amelia Davie (Blanding) Bicknell was born in Rehoboth, Mass., of Pilgrim ancestry, the Blandings and Carpenters from whom she sprang coming to America about 1640. She received an excellent education in the public schools and at Wheaton female seminary in Norton, Mass., after which she taught in the public schools of her native state until her marriage in 1860. Mrs. Bicknell united with the Congregational church in 1853. She was not only an exemplary member of Christ's church, but a diligent, earnest and joyful worker in promoting all of the great ends for which the church stands. In Harvard church, Dorchester, she was profoundly interested, and gave, together with Mr. Bicknell, time, work and means abundantly to its founding and strengthening. She was a constant and effective helper in every good word and work in the church and out of it up to the measure of her strength, and sometimes beyond it. She was for several years president of the auxiliary of the Woman's Board of the Second church, Dorchester, and organized and conducted a young ladies' mission circle in that church until the founding of Harvard church in 1887, to which she transferred her active service. Her interest in missions was perennial. She was diligent and resourceful in plans for aiding this cause so near to her heart. Many a box filled with good things for the workers in foreign and home fields went out under her initiative and superintendence. Her enthusiasm was contagious and she soon gathered about her a company of kindred spirits. Her spirit was gently taken out of its earthly embodiment just as the light was opening the day of Aug. 13. "Rest and heaven" were the last distinguishable words she breathed forth, and it seemed like a repetition of the words of the heavenly wrestler with Jacob to the patriarch, "Let me go, for the day breaketh."

Thomas W. Bicknell was born in Barrington, R. I., Sept. 6, 1834, son of Allen and grandson of Joshua Bicknell. He has served in various state, educational and business capacity some of which are here mentioned, viz.: superintendent of education from 1869 to 1875, editor and publisher from 1875 to 1886, served in the legislature in 1886, teacher in common and select schools in Barrington, R. I. from 1840 to 1850, graduated from Thetford academy, Vt. in 1853 and graduated from Amherst college, Mass. in 1854, taught school three years as principal in Elgin, Ill., graduated from Brown university with the degree of A. M. in 1860, served as principal of the high school in Bristol from 1860 to 1864 and the Arnold St. grammar school, Providence (500 pupils) from 1864 to 1867, again in Bristol from 1867 to 1869, commissioner of public schools of Rhode Island from 1869 to 1874, member of the board of education and trustees of Rhode Island Normal school and served as secretary of both organizations from 1871 to 1875, he was the founder and publisher of several literary journals in Providence and Boston for encouraging the advancement of education, he was a member of the Rhode Island legislature from Barrington in 1859, he was a resident of Boston from Jan. 1, 1875 to March, 1886, and was a member of the legislature of Massachusetts for four years from 1887 to 1889, elected from the 24th

Suffolk district. He took an active part in many organizations by the state of Massachusetts and individuals in some capacity as an officer or a member for the promotion of education at home and abroad, and encouraged in various ways the advancement of Sunday-schools in Rhode Island and Boston. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical association of Boston and Weymouth Historical society, and director of Dorchester Historical society, vice-president of Barrington Historical Antiquarian society and a corresponding member of the Rhode Island Historical society. He was a member of the Congregational church at Thetford, Vt. in 1852, since of Barrington, Bristol and Providence Central church, Rhode Island, and Harvard Congregational church of Dorchester, Mass.

4173. IV. THOMAS was b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. the same day.
4174. V. NANCY was b. July 27, 1795; d. the same date.
4175. VI. JULIANNA was b. Feb. 17, 1798; m. *Seneca Sanford*, April 1, 1821; she d. Aug. 24, 1864. A farmer. Residence, Attleboro. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Julianna C.*, b. June 15, 1822, m. Samuel Morse, May 21, 1842, she d. Dec. 27, 1850, they had six children; 2, *Sarah B.*, b. April 1, 1824, m. Remem-ber Smith, March 27, 1849, they had six children; 3, *Seneca, Jr.*, b. July 12, 1826, m. Emily Hayes, April 20, 1849, he d. 1869, they had two children; 4, *Lydia M.*, b. April 3, 1830, d. Feb. 19, 1832.
4176. VII. JONATHAN BLISS was b. July 18, 1800, d. April 13, 1802.
4177. VIII. ZENAS BLISS was b. Dec. 18, 1802; m. 1st, *Lydia M. Sanford*, April 9, (1113) 1828 who d. Nov. 9, 1829, aged 25 years; m. 2d, *Lucinda Ide*, March 6, 1833; he d. Jan. 19, 1878, aged 76 years. Residence, Attleboro. A mer-chant and farmer.
- Obituary notice: "Zenas B. Carpenter, a prominent member of the community and long a resident of Attleboro, died on Wednesday afternoon, instantly, without premonition or warning. He was widely known for activity, intelligence and Christian integrity. His age was 76."
4178. IX. ASAPH was b. May 31, 1805; m. *Caroline Carpenter*, No. 3958-j, daugh- (1114) ter of Peter, No. 1882, Sept. 2, 1827, b. Nov. 18, 1810; he d. in 1881. A farmer.
4179. X. THOMAS KENT was b. June 21, 1807; m. *Serepta Eliza Phillips*, b. (1115) May 17, 1813; he d. Dec. 23, 1840; she m. 2d, Silas T. Chase, super-intendent of the Plain Burying Ground, Taunton, Mass.; after his death his wife resided at Fall River, Mass.

643. — 43430

EBENEZER CARPENTER^s 1991, of Thomas 822,

Samuel 23. David 69. David 281. Thomas 822.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4180. I. JOSEPH was b. Sept. 21, 1792; m. 1st, *Sarah Ide Hunt*, June 18, 1827, (1116) daughter of Peter Hunt, granddaughter of John Hunt by his wife, Rachel Carpenter, No. 774; Sarah d. April, 1848; m. 2d, *Cynthia P. Chase* of Providence; by her he had one child, *Sarah Chase Carpenter*. He d. in See-konk, Nov. 2, 1870. A manufacturer.

Joseph, the eldest son of Ebenezer, lived with his grandfather Brown or an uncle Brown, and by request of Mr. Brown, his name was changed from Joseph Carpenter to Joseph Carpenter Brown, by which name the family will appear in this genealogy.

4181. II. PASCAL was b. Dec. 9, 1798. Resided in Providence, R. I.
4182. III. GILBERT was b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. Feb. 11, 1805 in Rehoboth.

No. 4173; FAMILY 643.

4183. IV. LYDIA was b. Dec. 27, 1800.
 4184. V. EBENEZER was b. June 6, 1804; m. *Louisa Waterman*, July 1, 1834, (1117)
 daughter of John Waterman of Warwick, R. I. Residence, Providence, R. I. A merchant.
 4185. VI. MARY RICE was b. March 21, 1806. Residence, Franklin, Mass. (Record says her name was Polly Rice.)

43433

644.

ASAPH CARPENTER^s 1992, of Thomas 822,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, Thomas 822.

Gen. 9. Children 2, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4186. I. GEORGE DAGGETT was b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. *Barintha Farewell*, Sept. (1118)
 10, 1823; she d. July 31, 1894; he d. June 14, 1843. Residence,
 Pawtucket, R. I.
 4187. II. HENRIETTA was b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. May 2, 1892. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

645.

JOHN CARPENTER^s 1994, of John 825,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, John 825.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Brattleboro and Guilford, Vt.

4188. I. REBECCA was b. Feb. 7, 1783, in Brattleboro; m. 1st, *James Harris*, in Guilford, Vt., a farmer of Smithfield, R. I., June 25, 1801, residence, Oswegatchie, N. Y., where he d. about July 30, 1806, by being shot accidentally while hunting in the night in a boat on Black Lake; m. 2d, *Caleb Pratt*, January, 1807. He d. at Oswegatchie, was killed by falling while chopping wood at his own door, striking a stone and died instantly. She had three children by her first husband, viz.: 1, *Rebecca*, b. July 18, 1802, m. William Jones; 2, *Jane*, b. Sept. 2, 1804, she was run over by a wagon and killed in 1824; 3, *Knight Erastus*, b. July, 1806, he was four days old when his father was killed, and was named Knight by his dying father, because (it was supposed) he was killed in the night, he was subsequently named Erastus by his step-father, he became a cripple at two years of age; she had four children by her second husband, Pratt, namely: 4, *Cynthia*, b. Jan. 7, 1808, m. Charles Galloway of Ohio, 1829; 5, *Sarah May*, b. in 1811, m. James Russell, of Ohio, in 1830, they had five children; 6, *John*, b. January, 1820, m. and lives in Geneva, Wis.; 7, *Myron Elijah*, b. October, 1823.
 4189. II. BETHIAH was b. Aug. 2, 1784; m. 1st, *Alexander Osborn*, March 6, 1803, b. Sept. 28, 1779 and d. Nov. 18, 1820, they lived in many places, he was a carpenter and land surveyor; m. 2d, *Rufus Gilbert*, Sept. 16, 1821; who d. Dec. 8, 1845, a farmer; m. 3d, *Enos Scott*, Sept. 10, 1848, at Watson, Mich., who d. Aug. 6, 1863; she d. in October, 1852, aged 68 years, in Canada. She had 12 children, viz.: 1, *Elijah C.*, b. Dec. 9, 1803, m. Anna Scott, in 1827; 2, *Knight Carr*, b. Nov. 28, 1807, m. 1st, Elizabeth Seymour in 1830, who d. in 1838, m. 2d, Sally E. Alexander in 1842, who d. in 1847, m. 3d, Pauline Alexander in 1851, in Watson, Mich., he d. in 1883, they had five children, Lula A., b. in

1852, in Watson, Mich., Charles E., Alice V., Frank C. and Almira J.; 3, *Apolonia*, b. March, 1810, m. Job Hugh; 4, *Adeline*, b. July, 1812 and d. 1819; 5, *Cynthia*, b. in January, 1815, m. William Leeper, they had seven children, Adaline, John S., Martha E., Alexander, Thomas C., m. Lois C. Walker, they had two children, John A. and Mabel, great-grandchildren of Bethiah Carpenter, No. 4189, Bethia and Alexander O.; 6, *Lucy*, b. in 1817, and d. young; 7, *John*, b. July, 1818, d. in April, 1853; 8, *Benjamin Luke*, b. in March, 1820; 9, *Lenore*, d. young; 10, *Sally*; 11, *John H.*, a twin to Sally; 12, *Betsey*, who m. Eli P. Watson, and went to Nebraska.

William Leeper and Cynthia, the fifth child of Bethiah, No. 4189, were married in 1832 are now living (1895), having passed their 63d wedding day and still enjoy comfortable health. Betsey, the youngest child of Bethiah, No. 4189, married Eli P. Watson in 1846; they passed the 50th anniversary of their marriage in 1896. They have three children who are married and have families.

4190. III. SALLY was b. Nov. 1, 1785; m. *Calvin Alexander*, Nov. 25, 1810; she d. March 6, 1860, in Watson, Mich. They lived in Ohio till 1833, then moved to Whitley county, Ind., at the head of Blue Baby Creek, head waters of Wabash river, 22 miles from Fort Wayne its nearest settlement and at first 17 miles from any house, lived there five years from 1835; he d. there Oct. 13, 1838 and was buried on the bank of the creek. In 1839 his widow moved to Kalamazoo, Mich. and lived with K. C. Osborn, with him moved to Watson, Mich., in 1843 where she has resided since. Her children were: 1, *John Homer*, b. June 12, 1812, m. Lydia Ann Anthony of Thorn Creek township, Ind., June 9, 1839, they had five children, he d. at Columbia, Ind., Sept. 29, 1851, his widow m. a Mr. Burnett; 2, *Aeta Amanda*, b. April 1, 1814, m. Elijah M. Haven, cordwainer and had two children, he d. 1846, she m. for her 2d husband McIntire Seymour of Noble, Noble Co., Ind. by him she had seven children; 3, *Sally Elvira*, b. Jan. 19, 1816, m. Knight C. Osborn of Kalamazoo, June 17, 1841, she d. of small pox at Watson, Nov. 23, 1846; 4, *Calvin Whiting*, b. March 10, 1818, m. Matilda Hedges of Shanesville, O., in 1843, they had one child, m. 2d, Sarah — in 1847, by her he had three children, residence, Fort Wayne, Ind.; 5, *Jonathan Brown*, b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. June 27, 1847, Anna Bethiah Osborn, daughter of Elijah C. Osborn, residence, Watson, they had two children; 6, *Cynthia Ann*, b. September, 1821, d. aged one year; 7, *David Elijah*, b. Feb. 9, 1824, m. Pauline Rose in June, 1847, he d. 1851, at Watson and left two children, Amos Albert and Sarah E.; 8, *Amos*, b. July 18, 1828, came east with his mother on a visit and d. March 30, 1833.
4191. IV. ELIJAH WOODWARD was b. Sept. 7, 1788; m. 1st, *Sophia Field*, of (1119) Northfield, Dec. 1, 1814, b. July 4, 1783 and d. May 18, 1822; m. 2d, *Valonia Slate*, Dec. 5, 1822, b. Dec. 25, 1798 and d. Aug. 23, 1873, aged 74 years, she was the daughter of Dea. Timothy Slate; Elijah d. Nov. 28, 1855, aged 67 years. Residence, Bernardston, Mass. A physician.

The following is taken from the N. E. Register, Vol. 10, p. 192: "Dr. Elijah W. Carpenter of Bernardston, son of a Revolutionary patriot, born in Brattleboro, Vt., and settled in Bernardston, in 1814, married Valonia Slate, who survives him. Being attentive to his duties as a physician and at the same time an observer of nature, his success was great, and his practice of 40 years gained him numerous friends and gave him a reputation to which few attain."

Extracts from his funeral sermon, by Rev. Thomas Weston: "He being dead, yet speaketh."—
Hebrews 11: 4.

"And in this sad moment, the memory of the past brings a mournful pleasure, assuaging the bitterness of our grief. He, whose dust we commit to earth as it was, whose spirit has returned to God who gave it—he was a good man. This, simple as it is, is the greatest praise which can be bestowed on a fellow mortal. You, my friends, who gather here 'weeping with those who weep,' bear me witness that I speak only plain, unvarnished truth. He was a good man. A few years knowledge of his upright course has taught me what a life among you of nearly a half of a century has graven upon your hearts. True to every call of duty—ever ready to render aid when that was sought—and more than that, ever bestowing sympathy and kindness unsought—just in all his dealings—conscientious in all things—he was a pattern alike of public virtue and of private worth. Was it not so? You have seen his long and useful life. You know the worth of that character he has borne for so many years—you have appreciated his professional services, and there is hardly one of us to whom he has not come, the messenger of mercy. He is no more: 'He, who by his skill saved others, has at last become the victim of disease and death.' And while I mark your sympathizing looks, as I know that you are now treasuring up the memory of his virtues, may I ask if he is not still speaking. I need not dwell upon this point, for you will not fail to do justice to a character which has been for years an example in your midst.

But if one word of private feeling may be pardoned, suffer me to say in passing that I, too, have lost a dear and valued friend. In the few years of our acquaintance, I had learned to trust in him, and now as I come to these last sad offices, it is not alone in obedience to the command of Jesus that I mingle my tears with those of the mourning ones. Not as a duty do I stand here to-day. I would comfort the sorrowing—I would speak cheering words to those who remain as I remember the virtues of the departed; but in common with those dearest to him, must I feel 'that our friend sleepeth.'

'He being dead yet speaketh.'

How, I ask again, shall the dead speak to the living? I repeat what I have already said: They are heard through the memory of the past. What remains to us of those who have gone before us but the record of their virtues? Without this we should be miserable, for we can have nothing else. Would you my friends, you, who have been called again and again to the brink of the grave, would you be deprived of the voices which come to cheer your solitary moments, would you be content that the memory of virtue should slumber with the dust, that cherished thoughts should vanish as cherished forms decay? O no! You would not, I am sure you could not, you deem that memory a legacy, dearer than any other could be, and its value increases more and more, as time bears you on towards the mansion they have reached.

In these sad moments we remember how dear the departed was to us, and we seek to strengthen the cord which binds him to our hearts. And in no other way can we better accomplish this than by applying to that life the words of the apostle, 'If there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think of these things.' We must do this. The soul ever clings to what is dear to it, the heart never resigns the love natural affection kindled within it. Time cannot change it, and eternity so far from destroying it, purifies and deepens it. So that the dear ones who have left our outward presence, through thought and memory still speak to our inward life."

The following obituary notice was published in the *Greenfield Gazette and Courier*, for Dec. 3, 1855, by Hon. Henry W. Cushman, of Bernardston:

"Died in Bernardston, Nov. 28, 1855, Dr. Elijah Woodward Carpenter, aged 67 years. Dr. Carpenter was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 7, 1788, and was the son of a patriot of the Revolutionary war. His early life was spent in laboring on his father's farm, and in teaching common schools, in which occupation he was remarkably successful, having obtained the best education that could be secured by faithful attendance at the common schools and at the academy in his native town during the winter season, always accompanied by a diligent, earnest self-discipline at home, he determined at about the age of 25 years to become a physician. After attending a course of medical lectures at Yale college and the Berkshire medical institution, and completing his medical studies with Dr. Cyrus Washburn of Vernon, Vt., he commenced the practice of medicine in Bernardston about the year 1814; and in December of that year he was married to Sophia Field of Northfield, who died May 18, 1822. Dec. 5, 1822, he married Valonia Slate,

who now survives him. A family of seven children have been reared by his care, who daily, 'rise up and call him blessed.'

For upwards of forty years past, Dr. Carpenter has continued uninterruptedly night and day, in storm and in sunshine, the practice of the profession to which he has given his whole attention and devoted all his energy. Success has, therefore, crowned his efforts. But few men have stood better with the community in which they have lived for so long a period, or with the brethren of their profession. For many years he has been a member of the Massachusetts Medical society and recently a counsellor of that society; and he was president at the organization of the Franklin County Medical society, being the senior member present.

As a physician, Dr. C. was neither a radical reformer nor an unyielding conservative; but he early applied to his profession the injunction of scripture, 'prove all things and hold fast to that which is good.' Hence, he was all his days a close student of Nature as well as of Art. In his practice he was cautious and careful—believing that good nursing and the operation of Nature were the great restorative remedies. He, therefore, had the entire confidence and love of his patients. If it is true, as the poet asserts, that:

'A wise physician, skilled our ills to heal,
Is more than armies to the public weal;

then Dr. C. may be put down as an eminent public benefactor. There are several families in Bernardston who have had no other family physician for nearly forty years; a conclusive evidence of the soundness of his judgment as well as of the goodness of his heart.

But his character as a man and a Christian is remembered with the most veneration and respect. In all the relations of life he was emphatically a true man. No one ever even suspected his integrity; for honesty and reliability were his most marked characteristics. Hence he had the entire confidence of his fellow citizens. He was for many years an active and valuable member of the school committee of Bernardston, and held other offices of honor and respectability.

Although Dr. C. was never a member of any church, yet the religious element of his character was marked and decided. He was a constant attendant (when his professional duties would permit) on the services of the Unitarian society, and was for many years a teacher or superintendent of the Sunday school of that society. While his judgment inclined him to the religious views of the Unitarian denomination, he was, nevertheless, far from being dogmatical; he believed that 'pure religion and undefiled before God' was not confined to the narrow bounds of a society or a sect. Hence his love to man was as universal as his love to God was perpetual. His whole life of three score and seven years was, therefore, a perfect commentary of what a good man and a Christian physician should be.

But in the nearer relation of husband and father, Dr. C. was most respected and beloved. There, at his own home and fireside, no one was ever truer or better.

On one occasion a certain friend remarked to him: 'This is too much for your slender frame to meet this storm or cold night.' His answer, always decided, was the motto and ruling principle of his professional life: 'We must not let people suffer and die when we can assist them.'

His funeral was attended at the Unitarian church in Bernardston on Friday P. M., Nov. 30, by a large concourse of mourning friends and a number of his Masonic brethren from the neighboring towns, of which institution he was a true and worthy member and officer.

"His earthly toil is crowned with Heavenly rest,
He lived to bless—he died but to be blessed."

"My friend, my well tried friend is gone;
His labors, arduous, at last are o'er;
By pure attraction heavenward drawn,
He's passed beyond this mortal shore.

Some forty years in this rude clime,
'In perils oft,' by day and night,
He had the virtue, pure, sublime,
For human good to spend his might.

Or poor or rich, or high or low,
None sought his aid, and sought in vain;
Nor howling winds, nor drifting snow,
E'er kept him from the bed of pain.

NO. 4191; FAMILY 645.

Darkness and storm that body frail
 Did oft heroically defy,
 For his was not the soul to quail
 In duty, for a stormy sky.

You who have shared his faithful care,
 Don't still, the recompense forget;
 Think of the widow; let her share at least
 What justice renders meet."

At a meeting of the Bernardston Cemetery Association, held Dec. 10, 1855, the following resolutions, relative to the decease of Dr. E. W. Carpenter, the former secretary of the corporation, were passed:

Resolved, That we deeply regret the decease of our associate and friend, Dr. E. W. Carpenter, late Secretary and Treasurer of this Society; that in his death this association has lost a valuable, efficient and faithful officer; the community, an intelligent, true-hearted and honest man, and his family a dutiful and affectionate parent and friend.

Resolved, That this association tender to the family of our deceased friend the sympathy which their bereavement so much demands; and that our thanks are due to them for the important service rendered to this cemetery corporation by our late Secretary and Treasurer.

4192. V. CYNTHIA was b. June 1, 1791; m. *Blake Briggs*, Feb. 7, 1808; she d. May 30, 1818, aged 27 years.
4193. VI. JOHN was b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. *Polly Warren*, May 5, 1816, daughter of Dea. Solomon and Polly (Perham) Warren, b. July 4, 1797 and d. May 11, 1872; he d. Oct. 1, 1880. Residence, Guilford, Vt. A farmer. *C. John, Elijah, daughter?*
4194. VII. LUCY was b. May 12, 1795; m. *Jotham Warren*, June 8, 1817, brother of Polly Warren who m. John Carpenter and son of Solomon, he was b. July 22, 1799; she d. July 14, 1823, aged 28 years. A farmer and joiner. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Cynthia Ann*, b. Sept. 14, 1818, in Guilford or Brattleboro, Vt., m. Jason Clark, Oct. 5, 1840, they resided in Guilford, a farmer, they lived in a house built by Cyril Carpenter, son of Edward, on top of a hill directly east of a cemetery in which Edward and his brother Benjamin Carpenter are buried, it was in plain view from the house of Jason Clark; 2, *Mary Ann*, b. May 26, 1821, m. John W. Thurber, she d. in 1845 and he d. in 1847; 3, *Lucy Maria*, b. Feb. 20, 1823, m. Amos May, he d. Feb. 17, 1848, she then m. his brother, William May of Wardsboro, Vt., she is now in Hinsdale, N. H.

22006 ✓
 646.

DAVID CARPENTER^s 1995, of John 825,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, John 825.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Randolph, Vt.

4196. I. CHARLES was b. May 30, 1789; m. *Anne Pierce*, Dec. 28, 1817. A (1120) farmer.
4197. II. BETSEY was b. April 6, 1791, d. Dec. 31, 1814, at Randolph.
4198. III. DAVID was b. May 17, 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1813, at Randolph. He entered Middlebury college in 1810; his preparation for college was made at the academy at Randolph.

647. ✓

NOAH CARPENTER^s 2004, of John 825, 22035

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, John 825.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

499. I. NOAH PECK was b. March 19, 1799, d. young.
420. II. ORIN was b. Nov. 14, 1800; m. *Harriet Thompson*; he d. Nov. 23, (1121) 1888, aged 88. Residence, Lenox, Mass. A farmer.
4201. III. JETHANIEL was b. Aug. 8, 1802, d. young.
4202. IV. DAVID was b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. 1st, *Fidelia Bliss*, April 1, 1832; m. (1122) 2d, *Angeline Records*; he d. Feb. 18, 1844. Residence, eastern Massachusetts. A farmer.
4203. V. LYDIA was b. Sept. 14, 1811; m. *Albert Claffin*, May 16, 1839. Residence, Attleboro. A farmer.
4204. VI. MARY WOODWARD was b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. *Job Chase*, Oct. 2, 1836. Residence, Taunton, Mass. A house carpenter.
4205. VII. SALLY was b. about 1815; m. *Josiah Short*, Sept. 12, 1823. Residence, Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. A farmer.
4206. VIII. JOHN was b. Nov. 13, 1816; m. *Lucinda D. Mann*, Oct. 16, 1845; he d. at Taunton, March 18, 1885, aged 69. A blacksmith and machinist.
4207. IX. WILLIAM was b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. *Sabrina Britten*, July 14, 1844. (1123) Residence, Taunton. A blacksmith.
4208. X. GEORGE was b. March 17, 1821; m. *Abigail Godfrey*, Feb. 28, 1844. (1124) Residence, Taunton, Mass. A carpenter.

648. ✓ 22036

CYRUS CARPENTER^s 2005, of John 825,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, John 825.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Guilford, Vt.

4209. I. AUGUSTA LOUISA was b. June 25, 1826; m. *Jeremiah T. Noyes*, March 15, 1846, brother to her father's last wife. Residence, Guilford, Vt. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Emma E.*, b. April 4, 1848, m. a Yawkey, Dec. 15, 1869; 2, *Lindall T.*, b. in 1850, d. 1851; 3, *Mary McM.*, b. 1855, d. 1872; 4, *William*, b. 1863, d. 1864; 5, *Sarah A.*, b. 1865, m. C. W. Ray, Sept. 5, 1888.
4210. II. ARIEMAS GALE was b. Sept. 10, 1828 and d. Sept. 10, 1871. Residence, Westfield, Mass.
4211. III. E. CYRUS was b. Oct. 29, 1830. Residence, Guilford, Vt.
4212. IV. MARY ULETTA was b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. *Samuel Yawkey*. Residence, Michigan. They had three children, viz.: 1, *John C.*, b. July 23, 1860; 2, *Cyrus C.*, b. Aug. 29, 1862; 3, *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 16, 1866, m. Frederick M. White, June 6, 1889.
4213. V. CATHERINE JANE was b. Feb. 24, 1839, d. Oct. 2, 1841, at Guilford, Vt.

649. —

DAVID CARPENTER^s 2011, of Nathaniel 826,

Samuel 23, David 69, David 284, Nathaniel 826.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. probably at Leyden, Mass.

4214. I. DAVID N. was b. June 15, 1803; m. *Phebe Maria Newcomb*, April 17, (1125) 1825, daughter of William Newcomb, David's first cousin, she d. in 1846, aged 44 years. He d. March 15, 1868, aged 65 years. They both d. in Greenfield, Mass. He held the office of sheriff and postmaster. \angle farmer.
4215. II. HARRIET JEMIMA was b. Dec. 2, 1805; m. *Elijah Kingsley*. She was living in 1881. Probably lived in Ontario, Mich. They had a large family. They resided in Edwardsburg, Mich. when last heard from. A cabinet maker.
4216. III. JOTHAM ORLANDER was b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. *Eliza E. Potter*, daughter (1126) of Joseph Potter, who d. September, 1893. He d. Sept. 7, 1844. (According to family record, he was born Oct. 16, 1808.)
4217. IV. CHARLES JARVIS was b. Jan. 10, 1809. He settled in St. Louis, Mo. where he resided for 40 years. A farmer. He had a daughter, Fanny H. Carpenter, who lives in St. Louis, Mo.
4218. V. LYDIA ELIZA was b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. *Hezekiah Rounds*. She d. June 14, 1856.
4219. VI. JOSEPH WARREN was b. Sept. 22, 1813 and d. same day.
4220. VII. MARY NEWCOMB was b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. *Samuel C. Brown*, Sept. 10, 1835, he was b. probably in 1815. She d. Feb. 4, 1859. He was living in 1881. A farmer. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Mary K.*; 2, *Elijah*; 3, *Samuel*; 4, *Dwight C.*; they were all b. in Leyden, Mass.
4221. VIII. SARAH ANGELINE was b. March 13, 1818; m. *David Mowry*, Sept. 7, 1840, son of George Mowry of Leyden, Mass. and was b. July 9, 1818. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Charlotte*, b. July 5, 1841; 2, *David C.*, b. Oct. 27, 1844, and d. in Washington, N. C., a victim of the Slave Holders' Rebellion, he enlisted in the service of his country at about the age of seventeen, and did good service until his death, he fought at Roanoke and Newberne; he d. of malaria fever; 3, *Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. S. J. Kellogg; 4, *Austin William*, b. Aug. 3, 1853, m. Susan Potter; 5, *Hosea Ballou*, b. Nov. 3, 1860; all b. in Leyden, Mass.
4222. IX. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA was b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. *Daniel Newcomb Rounds*, April 7, 1840, son of Daniel P. and Rosalinda (Newcomb) Pounds. She d. Jan. 15, 1856, at Athens, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He m. 2d, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Orange Co. A farmer and manufacturer.
4223. X. AUSTIN WILLIAM was b. March 31, 1823; m. *Caroline C. Brown*, April 14, 1847, b. March 1, 1812. He d. Feb. 28, 1873. Residence, Leyden.
4224. XI. DWIGHT N. was b. May 15, 1830; m. *Mary C. Mowry*, b. Aug. 20, 1834. (1127) Residence, Leyden, Mass. A farmer.

650. — 40290

BENJAMIN CARPENTER⁸ 2018, of Zachariah 830,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Zachariah 830.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4225. I. MILTON was b. Nov. 9, 1792 and d. Jan. 24, 1800.
4226. II. JONATHAN was b. July 14, 1795; m. *Leafy Bourn*, Dec. 24, 1820 and d. (1128) May 23, 1832, aged 36 years. He d. March 29, 1833. He held the office of captain in the militia.
4227. III. HANNAH was b. April 23, 1804.
4228. IV. ABBY was b. Oct. 2, 1798 and d. October, 1819, at Rehoboth.

651. 40291 —

ZACHARIAH CARPENTER⁸ 2019, of Zachariah 830,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Zachariah 830.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Providence, R. I. and Walpole, N. H.

4229. I. AMANDA was b. April 28, 1796; m. *Francis Holbrook*, May 5, 1846. Residence, Walpole, N. H. An innkeeper.
4230. II. ALMIRA was b. in 1798; m. *Thomas Eaton*; she d. in 1828. Residence, Walpole. A merchant and farmer.
4231. III. AMY ANN was b. Oct. 15, 1802. Residence, Walpole, N. H.
4232. IV. THOMAS was b. in 1804 and d. in 1806, at Providence, R. I.
4233. V. FANNY was b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. *Samuel Pettis*, May 16, 1826; she d. March, 1841, at Walpole, N. H. A manufacturer and merchant.
4234. VI. THOMAS was b. about 1806, and d. when about 14 years of age, at Providence, R. I.
4235. VII. CAROLINE was b. March 1, 1808, at Walpole; m. *Warren Daniels*, Oct. 31, 1834. An innkeeper and farmer.
4236. VIII. SAMUEL was b. Aug. 31, 1809.
4237. IX. ALBERT was b. Jan. 9, 1815; m. 1st, *Mary Wilder*, of Keene, N. H., (1129) November, 1843; m. 2d, a widow *Gage*, of Westminster, Vt.; he d. October, 1879. A farmer.

652. 40292 ✓

OTIS CARPENTER⁸ 1221, of Zachariah 830,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Zachariah 830.

Gen. 9. Children 10, b. at Rehoboth and Seekonk.

4238. I. CALVIN was b. Oct. 21, 1796 and d. March 18, 1816, at Rehoboth. A mariner.
4239. II. SPENCER was b. Aug. 15, 1798 and d. Aug. 23, 1873. A farmer.
4240. III. LUTHER was b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. *Mary Anthony*, of Pawtucket, in 1824; he d. Oct. 7, 1886. A blacksmith.
4241. IV. NANCY was b. April 7, 1803; m. *Asaph Mason*, March 12, 1826; she d. May 1, 1890. Residence, Seekonk, Mass. A farmer. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 1, 1826, m. *Mary A. Small*; 2, *Caroline C.*, b.

- Nov. 4, 1831, m. Nathaniel I. Bishop, Sept. 29, 1853 and d. in 1892; 3, *Adelaide A.*, b. Nov. 11, 1835, m. George M. Campbell.
4242. V. EDMUND was b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. *Lemira Tiffany*, Sept. 1, 1830, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Tiffany, of Barrington, R. I.; she d. Sept. 30, 1888; he d. Nov. 30, 1873. Residence, Seekonk. A blacksmith. (1131)
4243. VI. GEORGE was b. May 1, 1808 and d. Aug. 22, 1810, at Rehoboth.
4244. VII. STURGIS PHINNEY was b. Sept. 15, 1810; m. *Sarah Ann Davis*, June 4, 1834, b. Oct. 5, 1814, and d. May 8, 1893; he d. June 15, 1884. Residence, Providence, R. I. A house carpenter. (1132)

The compiler has not the particulars of the sudden death of Sturgis Phinney Carpenter, but it is evident as a man the vacancy made by his death will be difficult to fill. He was faithful and conscientious in the discharge of all his duties, which he performed with cheerfulness and to the satisfaction of his employer. He was a friend to the working man. As an overseer he was always pleasant and cheerful and held the confidence of all who served under him. When a boy he was apprenticed to Church & Sweet; when they dissolved, he went into partnership with Nathaniel Bushee, on Benefit St.; when burned out, he formed a partnership with Menzes Sweet; after Mr. Sweet's death, he formed a partnership with Henry Childs till Mr. Childs' death in 1882. For nearly 25 years he was director of Eagle bank; he also served as director of the Providence Mutual fire insurance company. In 1876 he was a member of the common council and from January, 1880, to his death in 1884 was one of the board of aldermen. He was for many years a member of Mr. Hall's church, the First Congregational church of Providence.

4245. VIII. WILLIAM A. was b. May 4, 1813, at Seekonk; m. *Mary French*, June 24, 1847; he d. July 20, 1879. She was living in 1895. (1589)

He represented East Providence in the legislature in 1863 and 1864 and was a member of the town council in 1875 and 1876.

4246. IX. HANNAH was b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. *Heczekiah Brown* who d. June 10, 1872; she d. Aug. 19, 1885. Residence, Providence, R. I. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Lyman F.*; 2, *Edmund N.*
4247. X. GEORGE OTIS was b. May 14, 1819; m. 1st, *Sally J. Armington*, April 6, 1842 and d. Aug. 14, 1845; m. 2d, *Amanda Armington*, Jan. 26, 1847 who d. Jan. 28, 1890; he d. Sept. 3, 1870. A farmer.

✓ 43491 653.

REMEMBER CARPENTER^s 2027, of Phanael 831,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Phanael 831.

Gen. 9. Children 4, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

4248. I. NANCY was b. July 26, 1805 and d. Oct. 12, 1858, at Attleboro.
4249. II. SEBA was b. Dec. 28, 1807; m. *Mary Arnold*, Feb. 25, 1837. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A house carpenter. (1134)
4250. III. ESTHER was b. May 29, 1810; m. *Daniel Perrin*, Aug. 30, 1832, son of Daniel Perrin who m. Esther Carpenter, No. 2023, daughter of Zachariah, No. 830, she was the youngest daughter of Zachariah. Daniel Perrin was b. in 1804, was the great-great-grandson of Daniel Perrin who m. Abigail Carpenter, No. 44, daughter of William Carpenter of Rehoboth. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Esther*, b. June 9, 1823, m. William C. French, son of Asa, May 7, 1857; 2, *Ellen*, b. July 28, 1826, lives at home with her father; 3, *Seba*, b. Oct. 10, 1839, m. Sarah Moffitt, Feb. 29, 1872, a wholesale merchant in Pawtucket; 4, *Nelson*, b. Oct. 14, 1846, graduated at Brown university in 1869, studied medicine with Dr. Clapp, then entered the Rhode Island hospi-

657. —

JESSE CARPENTER^s 2047, of Abraham 842,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Abraham 842.

Gen. 9. Children 15, b. in Plainfield, N. H.

4264. I. CALVIN was b. June 12, 1784; d. Sept. 4, 1785.
4265. II. JESSE was b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. a *Miles* of Corinth, Vt. and settled in (1135) Lawrence, N. Y.
4266. III. EMERY was b. Aug. 18, 1785; d. April 12, 1789, in Plainfield, N. H.
4267. IV. RIAL was b. Aug. 24, 1790; d. Oct. 1, 1796, in Plainfield, N. H.
4268. V. LUCY was b. June 5, 1792; m. *John Dearborn*, of Huntington, Vt.
4269. VI. CYRIL was b. March 2, 1786; d. Sept. 29, 1796, in Plainfield, N. H.
4270. VII. PERSIS was b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. a *Stone* and settled in Michigan.
4271. VIII. ABRAHAM was b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. and settled in Rome, N. Y. A (1136) large family.
4272. IX. CALVIN was b. Sept. 10, 1798; m. *Betsy Reynolds*, June 25, 1824, (1136½) daughter of William and Elizabeth (Follett) Reynolds, b. April 23, 1799 and d. April 21, 1879. He d. March 14, 1885.
- He moved with his father to Corinth, Vt., April 6, 1803, was about four miles from East Corinth. He had the farm and took care of his father, and died in Corinth. In his early life he followed the business of a clothier and cloth dresser, learning his trade of Dr. Hinkley in Lebanon, N. H. He came into possession of his father's farm by paying a heavy indebtedness and providing a home for his parents. He increased his holdings in real estate from time to time, so that at his death the farm was much larger than it was originally. He resided in Corinth, Vt. the greater part of his life.
4273. X. CLARISSA was b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. *Issachar Ring*, Oct. 23, 1817, b. Feb. 5, 1794 and d. Aug. 2, 1870. She d. June 2, 1853. They settled in Huntington, Vt. They had nine children.
4274. XI. ALVAH C. was b. Dec. 25, 1802; m. *Ann Julia Lucelia*, daughter of (1137) Daniel and Dorothy Cooke, b. Oct. 17, 1811 and m. Aug. 26, 1833. He d. April 1, 1883, at Corinth. He was a practicing physician in the town of Corinth for nearly 50 years.
4275. XII. HORACE was b. Aug. 9, 1804, at Corinth; m. *Sabrina Blanchard*, April (1138) 1, 1828, daughter of Rufus Blanchard, of Vershire, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; she d. in 1894, at Fairlee; he d. April 11, 1875. Residence, Corinth. A farmer.
4276. XIII. ZENAS was b. March 27, 1808, at Corinth, Vt.; m. *Susan Worth Nutting*, (1139) Dec. 2, 1830, b. June 7, 1801 and d. July 20, 1859; he d. Dec. 23, 1847, at Corinth, Vt. A farmer.
4277. XIV. CONVERSE was b. April 26, 1812. Residence, probably West Topsham, Vt.
4278. XV. ABIGAIL was b. May 1, 1816; m. *Benjamin Dustin*, Aug. 2, 1837; he d. Dec. 1, 1837. Residence, Providence, R. I.

658.

CYRUS CARPENTER^s 2052, of Abraham 842,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Abraham 842.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. probably in Whiting, Vt.

4279. I. MEANDER was b. Dec. 18, 1802 and d. Oct. 2, 1803.
4280. II. MINERVA was b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. *Dr. Hiram Seeley*, son of Jonathan Seeley, of Whiting, Vt.; m. 2d, *Dr. Park*, of Whiting. She d. Dec. 29, 1850, in the west. She had three children, viz.: 1, *Cyrus*; 2, *Hiram*, a physician; 3, a daughter.
4281. III. CULLEN COLUMBUS was b. Aug. 8, 1807 and d. Dec. 12, 1807.
4282. IV. MAKENZIE WHIPPLE was b. June 8, 1809; m. *Juliette Pauline Walker*, (1140) of Whiting, April 19, 1831, daughter of James Otis Walker, b. Jan. 13, 1811. Residence, Ferrisburgh, Vt. A farmer and merchant.
4283. V. CYRUS CULLEN was b. May 29, 1816; m. 1st, *Tabitha B. Isham*, April (1141) 17, 1847, daughter of Asahel Isham, of St. Albans, Vt. She d. Oct. 23, 1858; m. 2d, *Harriet V. Merriam*, March 9, 1859, b. Sept. 3, 1829. He graduated at Castleton, Vt. and practiced in Corinth, Vt. and Stratford, N. H. where he d.
4284. VI. JOHN QUINCY was b. Aug. 27, 1813 and d. Sept. 10, 1850. He went west.

659.

NATHAN CARPENTER^s 2060, of Nathan 846,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Nathan 846.

Gen. 9. Children 11, b. in Liberty Township, Delaware Co., Ohio.

4285. I. CHARLOTTE was b. March 7, 1812; m. *William Zanel*, June 25, 1839, who d. Feb. 2, 1894; she d. Dec. 23, 1891. Residence, Worthington, O. A farmer. They had six children.
4286. II. ABIGAIL was b. June 7, 1814; deaf mute, still living. She was one of the three pupils who were in attendance at the opening of the Ohio state institution for the deaf and dumb on Oct. 16, 1829. As a child she was noticed for her vivacity and precocity by Judge Swan and was used by him as an argument before the committee of the legislature for the need of such an institution.
4287. III. ELECTA was b. March 30, 1816; m. *Benjamin F. Noble*, April 5, 1850; he or she d. Dec. 17, 1876. They had two children. Residence, Worthington, O. A farmer.
4288. IV. IRA was b. March 18, 1818; m. *Charlotte Vroman*, Jan. 13, 1848. They had 11 children. Residence, Oklahoma, Okla. Ty. A farmer.
4289. V. IRENE was b. March 13, 1820; m. *Dr. Lyman Potter*, Nov. 14, 1850; he or she d. Nov. 9, 1876. They had two children, both daughters. Residence, Leonardsburg, O.
4290. VI. LAURA was b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. *Walter Foss*, May 24, 1859; he d. Nov. 30, 1891, at Springfield, Mo.; she d. July 25, 1881. Residence, Worthington, O. A merchant.
4291. VII. NATHAN was b. April 13, 1824; m. *Polly Andrews or Andrus*, Jan. 6, 1848; she d.

March 6, 1893; he d. March 12, 1855. Residence, Worthington, O. A farmer.

4292. VIII. GEORGE was b. May 9, 1826; m. *Matilda Gilruth*, Aug. 10, 1852. Res- (1619) idence, Chillicothe, O. A Presbyterian minister, D. D.

He was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan university and Cincinnati theological seminary, was licensed to preach in a Presbyterian church in the spring of 1853, was ordained and installed over the Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian church in Kingston, Ross county, Ohio, in 1855, where he remained for 12 years when he removed to Washington C. H., Fayette county in 1867 where he labored 17 years and 6 months, he then removed to Ross county and resided most of the time since in Chillicothe supplying and aiding public churches in that region. He succeeded in erecting a new church edifice at Kingston and remodeling the one at Washington C. H. Also secured a new one in Wellston where he organized a church. He secured the purchase of a parsonage in Kingston and the building of one in Washington C. H.

Matilda G., his wife, is the daughter of Rev. James Gilruth, a noted pioneer preacher in Ohio, who died in 1837, at the age of 80. Her mother, Mary (Westlake) Gilruth, was a woman of great intellectual vigor, died in 1895, aged 94. Mrs. Carpenter was a leader of the band of temperance women in Washington C. H. where in December, 1873 was the origin and vital historical center of the world famed woman's temperance crusade, out of which, a few months later, was evolved the great Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She is the author of the book styled "The Crusade, its origin and development at Washington C. H. and its results."

4293. IX. SYLVIA was b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. *John Haywood, LL. D.*, professor of mathematics in Otterbein university, July 8, 1852; she d. Oct. 24, 1881. They had six children, all dead but one, Mrs. L. O. Miller of Dayton, O.

Sylvia was graduated from the Worthington young ladies seminary in her 18th year; was lady principal in Otterbein university from 1848 to 1854, was one of the founders of the Woman's Board of Missions of U. B. church of which she was vice-president until 1879 when she became president, remaining in that office till her death. She had a great reserve force and mental power.

4294. X. LUCY was b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. *Bennett Fryar Witt*, Sept. 24, 1851; she d. May 5, 1875; he d. May 3, 1892. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind. A lawyer. They had eight children, viz.: 1, *Elva*, m. Horace Hadley, residence, Indianapolis, Ind.; 2, *Bertha*, m. Harry G. Coughlin, residence, Indianapolis; 3, *Carl*, residence, Chicago; others not living. Mr. Witt erected at Dublin, Ind., one of the first manufactories of reapers and mowers in the U. S. He was then master machinist, removing to Indianapolis he studied law and was U. S. government claim agent for more than 30 years prior to his death. He m. 2d, Miss Edna Clapp of Boston, Mass.
4295. XI. ELIZA was b. Feb. 4, 1833; m. *John Haywood, LL. D.*, professor emeritus of Otterbein university, Dec. 27, 1888. Residence, Westerville, O.

660. 20877

SAMUEL H. CARPENTER^s 2066, of Comfort 850,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Comfort 850.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. probably in Connecticut.

4296. I. WILLIAM Dow of Ashford, Conn.; m. *Julia M. Bicknell*, Oct. 28, 1845.

661. 20878

NOAH CARPENTER^s 2067, of Comfort 850,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Comfort 850.

Gen. 9. Child 1, b. in the West.

4297. I. JOHN was b. about 1830.

662. 17522 —

ELIJAH SHARP CARPENTER^o 2068, of Noah 852,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Noah 852.

Gen. 9. Children 9, b. in Homer, N. Y.

4298. I. EMELINE CHARLOTTE was b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. *Isaac Townsend*, Sept. 9, 1840, at Perryville, Ohio; she d. Nov. 15, 1861. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Harriet E.*, a missionary, who d. in Jaffna; 2, *Azubah A.*, m. Dudley N. Burnell, June 7, 1866; he is now a postal clerk at Portland, Oregon, Azubah had six children.

At the suggestion of a deacon in the church of which Mr. Townsend was a member he obtained permission to visit Miss Carpenter who was teaching at Perryville sixty miles from his home, the first visit was soon followed by another long ride on horseback this time bringing back his bride. They were among the colonists, who settled at Tabor, Iowa, their eldest daughter, Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1841, was the first graduate of the college. She became a missionary on the Island of Jaffna near Ceylon for 13 years and died there after making a brave effort to come home.

4299. II. MILO LORENZO was b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. *Caroline Johnson*, Sept. 13, (1142) 1846, at Winchendon, Mass. They are now living at Tabor, Iowa. They had four children.
4300. III. SARAH ANTOINETTE was b. September, 1825 and d. in 1841, at Homer, N. Y.
4301. IV. LOIS LOUISA was b. July 28, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1845, at Homer, N. Y.
4302. V. HENRY COBURN was b. September, 1829; m. *Sarah L. Hale*, Aug. 30, 1853, at Winchendon, Mass.; he was waylaid, robbed and murdered on the plain near the present city of Lincoln, Neb., March, 1859, leaving a daughter, *Marion Augusta*, now union station agent at Hot Springs, Utah. His widow m. 2d, Isaac Townsend, whose first wife was Emeline C. Carpenter, No. 4298, a sister of Henry C., Oct. 24, 1862. Mrs. Townsend was living in 1896, in Ogden, Utah, a widow.
4303. VI. DWIGHT WORCESTER was b. October, 1831; d. about 1858. His widow (1143) and children formerly lived at Beloit, Wis. His widow m. 2d, a Congregational minister.
4304. VII. MARY LUCINDA was b. December, 1833; m. *Issac Lyman*, July 15, 1858, at Tabor, Iowa. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Lewis H.*, b. Dec. 23, 1859; 2, *Edson E.*, b. Aug. 6, 1861, d. July 8, 1866; 3, *Milo L.*, b. Nov. 11, 1863; 4, *John E.*, b. Jan. 18, 1866, d. April 29, 1892; 5, *Alma S.*, b. Jan. 18, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1872; 6, *Ella S.*, b. March 22, 1873.
4305. VIII. MIANDA ANN, a twin to Mary L., was b. December, 1833; m. *Francis Osmon*, April 28, 1859. They have eight children, viz.: 1, *Elmer Lorenzo*, b. Feb. 2, 1860; 2, *William Etwin*, b. Jan. 18, 1862; 3, *Frank Newborn*, b. Feb. 7, 1864; 4, *Alonzo Henry*, b. Jan. 20, 1866; 5, *Charlotte Louisa*, b. Jan. 6, 1867; 6, *Clara Ann*, b. Dec. 11, 1869; 7, *Clarence Dwight*, b. Dec. 11, 1869, a twin to Clara Ann; 8, *Washington*, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d. March 14, 1870.
4306. IX. LUCINDA.

tal and attended medical lectures at Harvard college and graduated in 1873, is now practicing medicine in Providence, R. I.; 5, *Mary Jane*, b. Nov. 10, 1841, lives at home. Daniel Perrin was living in 1896. A mechanic and farmer.

He took the lead of the choir in the old Newman church in 1822; he held that position up to 1867, with the exception of four or five years when absent and out of town. There were over two hundred different persons in the choir during this time. The difference in their ages during this time was over one hundred years, from the oldest to the youngest. When he closed his labors as leader of the choir, at the age of 63, the choir presented him with a silver cup, the cost of which was about \$35.

4251. IV. BETSEY was b. Feb. 26, 1813 and d. Oct. 14, 1858, at Seekonk.

654. ✓ 43493

PHANUEL CARPENTER^s 2028, of Phanuel 831,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Phanuel 831.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4252. I. PHANUEL was b. March 8, 1807 and d. young.
 4253. II. WILLIAM BLANDING was b. Aug. 15, 1809. He went to Brown university and d. soon after he was graduated, he prepared for college under the care of Dr. Blanding.
 4254. III. HORATIO. He entered Brown university and d. before graduation. He also prepared under the tutorship of Dr. Blanding. Both d. of consumption.

2033 IV Betsey b. 30 Ju / 1812

655. —

LEMUEL CARPENTER^s 2037, of Caleb 833,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Caleb 833.

Gen. 9. Children 3, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4255. I. ANN ELIZA was b. Oct. 20, 1805; m. *Samuel Allen*. Residence, Seekonk.
 4256. II. CAROLINE MARIA was b. July 21, 1808. Residence, Seekonk.
 4257. III. FRANCES AMANDA was b. July 16, 1818.

656. —

LEWIS CARPENTER^s 2040, of Caleb 833,

Samuel 23, Zachariah 70, Zachariah 285, Caleb 833.

Gen. 9. Children 6, b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

4258. I. HARRIET was b. Aug. 15, 1807; m. *Daniel Kelton* in 1829. Residence, Seekonk and Ohio.
 4259. II. REBECCA; m. a *Crain* and went to Ohio.
 4260. III. JULIANA was b. April 13, 1808 or 1809; m. *Levett Hewins* and moved to Ohio.
 4261. IV. LEWIS; went to the state of Indiana.
 4262. V. CALEB was b. Feb. 14, 1811. Residence, Seekonk.
 4263. VI. LUCY was b. April 23, 1812; m. *William Buchlin*. They went to Indiana. A mason.

663. 17557

EPHRAIM CARPENTER^s 2069, of Noah 852,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Noah 852.

Gen. 9. Children 5, b. in Cortland, N. Y.

4307. I. GEORGE was b. about 1820.
 4308. II. RILEY.
 4309. III. ALVIN.
 4310. IV. ALBERT.
 4311. V. CHARLOTTE.

664. 17529

ASAPH H. CARPENTER^s 2071, of Noah 852,

Samuel 23, Abraham 71, Abial 291, Noah 852.

Gen. 9. Children 8, b. in Homer, N. Y.

4312. I. HELEN MARR was b. May, 1828; m. *Rufus S. Ellis*; she d. in 1871.
 4313. II. FRANCIS BICKNELL was b. Aug. 6, 1830; m. *Augusta Herrick Prentiss*, (1144)
 Jan. 6, 1863. Residence, Homer, N. Y. and New York city.

22396
 Frank Carpenter, the artist, has a summer home in Homer, N. Y. That was his birthplace and probably no honors won elsewhere are dearer to his heart than those which Cortland county neighbors showered upon him in their honest and whole-souled way. Frank Carpenter was very near being a farmer instead of an artist and but for what was a little different from a sheer accident he might have been digging potatoes and hoeing corn all these days instead of becoming Abraham Lincoln's friend and the author of a national painting. A resident neighbor reports incidents of his early career as an artist: "Good old Asaph Carpenter, Frank's father, was one of the substantial men of his day in Cortland county. He paid his debts and raised crops on his farm that made all his neighbors envious; but just what made the world crazy over pictures and the like was a secret that he never stopped ploughing long enough to solve; hence he was inclined to be a little worried over the way his son Frank, who even before he reached his teens began to show that he was handy with the pencil. Father Carpenter was rather proud of his boy and thought he detected signs of much promise and with abundant pride he built air-castles covering the time when he should live at his ease and watch his heir in tilling the fertile acres. Frank was not inclined to take kindly to the paternal programme and with a boy's candor he made his objections known that he was going to be an artist and would be rich and become famous. This is what he told his father and his father began to worry. It was very trying to Carpenter's soul to see so promising a scion going wrong and there were lectures of a pretty emphatic sort in the family until to all outward appearances the dreaming lad had abandoned all his visions and was reconciled to the fate marked out by his sire. One day, however, there was a surprise party in the Carpenter family. The head of the house came home unusually early from a trip to the store where the farmers' supplies were bought and the head of the house for some reason not known to this day, visited the barn and climbed into the hay loft. There were a good many things that he might have found there but what he did find was a piece of chalk and a smooth pine plank. The chalk was worn and the plank glistened with a picture of Farmer Asaph Carpenter's prize heifer. Certain work which had been expected of the lad was yet to be done. There came a sudden sorrow in a section of the Carpenter household; for a time at least it seemed that everybody on the farm was unanimous in the belief that art work was a delusion and a snare. It was about this time that Jedediah Barbour flourished in Central New York where even to this day his memory is kept green. Jedediah's store was one of the chief glories of Homer's patron saint. He did many things for the town, nothing else was of so much importance to young Frank Carpenter as a decision he reached one day when he was just back from a trip to New York City. Jedediah startled all the

land by the erection of a gaudy sign over his store door; it reached the entire length of the store front. For months it was the text of the town talk. What Jedediah Barbour did must be the proper thing and a sign epidemic swept through the town but sign painters were scarce; not all could afford as Jedediah did to import the gorgeous plank from the metropolis; there was room for a new star in the Homer horizon. An all-wise citizen discovered a sign mine, but he could not divulge the name of the artist. The air of mystery did not displease the citizens of Homer any more than it would have displeased more pretentious places, and it was stormy weather when a week went by without at least one new sign to tickle the local heart. Even the soul of Asaph Carpenter warmed a little over the new departure and he really fell into enthusiasm one day when he confronted the new sign of the village blacksmith. The horseshoer had really outdone all his neighbors. A horse, a horseshoe, an anvil and a sledge-hammer were on the board with clean cut letters of the smithy's name. Mr. Carpenter scrutinized it and Mr. Carpenter praised it. He was in the middle of compliments to the blacksmith when of a sudden his eye caught the little legend in a corner, F. B. Carpenter, painter. The name was all he saw there; everything else faded, picture, horse and anvil. The blacksmith had not begun to shoe the horse which Farmer Carpenter had brought over and that day he had no opportunity, for a moment later Asaph was astride the beast headed for home at a rapid gait. Frank was found and Frank was interviewed. He had to confess that his was the hand that had been ornamenting all the town and he confessed too that he was not half as penitent as he might have been for liking to wield the brush. Asaph Carpenter was famed for his good sense. He gave up the farm idea for Frank and from that time there was no need for mixing colors on the sly."

I have told the story just as it was told to me, as to the way which led to the painting of our famous Emancipation Proclamation.

There are two men well known to the public whose names are very much alike. One is Frank (Francis) B. Carpenter, the painter of Lincoln, and author of "Six months at the White House," and the other is Frank G. Carpenter, the Washington correspondent of prominent newspapers. Both being well versed on the same topics, it is easy to see that confusion often arises in the minds of their friends regarding them. The man whose middle initial is "B" lives in New York and says he is frequently given a hearty shake of the hand by some friend who congratulates him upon such and such a letter which has just appeared. Wearying of the constant explanation, now, when the question is put he laughingly demands "Is it good?" and the reply being in the affirmative he answers, "Certainly, it is mine then."

Probably no one has reached a higher reputation or has become better known than Frank B. Carpenter. Besides the historical painting of the Emancipation Proclamation in the capitol at Washington he has painted the portrait of Lincoln and subsequently wrote "Six Months at the White House." His writings will be found in all the biographies of Lincoln. Frank B. has been invited several times to Washington to paint the portraits of the presidents and others, among them Fillmore, Pierce, John Tyler, Seward, Cass, Sam Houston, Chase, Sumner, Caleb Cushing and Greeley.

Frank B. Carpenter writes the following relative to the family:

"My grandfather, Noah Carpenter, married Charlotte Sharp and he was a brother of Allen Carpenter and they were sons of Abial Carpenter by his wife, Charity Allen; she was a sister of Gen. Ethan Allen a noted man in Revolutionary times, who took a prominent part in the rights of Vermont by which it became one of the states of the Union. He resided in Vermont.

I am proud of my descent from the sister of Ethan Allen."

4314. III. CLEMENT DeWITT was b. in 1832; m. *Adeline Ball*. (1145)
 4315. IV. HENRIETTA LEAVENWORTH was b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. *Isaac Hawley*.
 Residence, Homer, N. Y.
 4316. V. WILLIAM WALLACE was b. in October, 1836, d. in 1863.
 4317. VI. MARY ELIZABETH was b. in October, 1838, d. 1881.
 4318. VII. DANIEL WEBSTER was b. in 1840; m. *Mary Hogate*.
 4319. VIII. HENRY CLAY was b. in 1840, a twin to Daniel; he d. in 1842.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

GENERATION TEN.

57545
 665
 WILLIAM CARPENTER²⁰⁷⁷, of Nehemiah 855,

John 17, John 24, Nehemiah 73, Nehemiah 293, Nehemiah 855.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in DeWitt, N. Y.

4320. I. CHARLES was b. Sept. 23, 1833, at DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, (1146) *Mary Blanchard*, May 27, 1863; she d. April 1, 1893; m. 2d, *Emma A. Earnest*, Feb. 7, 1894. Since 1869 his residence has been at Downer's Grove, Ill.

He had the usual experience of farmer's boys, hard work during a large portion of the year and a little schooling during the winter. As soon as he was old enough he began teaching school. In February, 1857, he came to Chicago and obtained some work. The financial troubles of that year stopped his work. He kept books during the winter of 1857 and 1858; he came to Downer's Grove in the fall of 1858 and taught school during the winter of 1858 and 1859. The winter of 1859 and 1860 he was teaching in Missouri. Missouri was too hot a place for an Abolitionist, and he came back in the fall of 1860 and taught school in the winter of 1860 and 1861.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon, he enlisted in April, 1861, and was mustered into the service May 24, 1861, for three years in Company K of the 13th Illinois infantry, at Dixon, Ill. His three years in the Union army covered service in garrison. On the march of General Curtis' army from Rolla, Mo., to Helena, Ark., (one of the most severe long marches of the war) and at the attack by Gen. Sherman on the rebels at Chickasaw Bayou, (where he was captured and confined several months in rebel prisons) he was reported for court martial. The circumstances of his capture are thus told by the chaplain of the regiment:

"I record with pride that those of us who were captured at Chickasaw Bayou fell into the enemy's hands because, obeying the first order to "charge," and not hearing the counter order, "retreat," we pressed forward through the dense smoke of the enemy's artillery till beyond the reach of support."

On May 27, 1863, on returning to Downer's Grove after his release by the rebels, he was married to Mary Blanchard. He returned to his service and served out his term of enlistment, three years.

The winter of 1865 and 1866 he reported the proceedings of the Kentucky legislature for the *Louisville Journal*. Later, he came north, taught school for several years and then went back to court reporting, in which he is now engaged. He has lived continuously at Downer's Grove since 1868, and has served the village as clerk, trustee and member of the board of education.

Mary Blanchard, his wife, was the daughter of Judge and Capt. Walter Blanchard, an early and prominent settler of this (Du Page) county. Walter Blanchard was a descendant of Thomas Blanchard, a Scotch Presbyterian, who came from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1630. Walter Blanchard's mother, Mary Tolford-Blanchard was a descendant of Lady Kate McCurdy and Lady Jane McMurphy, daughters of Scotch noblemen.

Charles Carpenter and Mary Blanchard-Carpenter had five children. These children are proud of being descendants of, or closely connected with, many men who consider it to be their duty to support the government with arms on numerous occasions. Their father was a Union soldier in the rebellion, so was their mother's father, and her two brothers and eight of her uncles and cousins on her mother's side. Their father's brother, Hubert Carpenter was first lieutenant and adjutant in the rebellion. Their maternal great-grandfather was a soldier in the war of 1812, and three of his older brothers were minute-men and fought at Lexington. Their paternal great-grandfather served under Washington and Putnam.

4321. II. HUBERT was b. Feb. 8, 1837 and d. in the service of the last war, May 6, 1863. 1864
 Record says "Hubert E. Carpenter of Colchester enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, mustered into service Sept. 5, 1862 and was wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va."
 He enlisted in Company F, 76th New York infantry, as sergeant. July 25, 1862, he was appointed sergeant major. Nov. 25, 1862, he was promoted to second lieutenant. Feb. 20, 1863, he was

transferred to Company E., and was promoted to the office of first lieutenant. Jan. 21, 1864, he was made adjutant of the regiment and a member of the staff. He died May 6, 1864, while in the hands of the rebels, from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness; he was buried on the field.

4322. III. ABIAH was b. April 22, 1838; m. a *Menton*.
 4323. IV. MARY was b. Oct. 17, 1842 and d. Feb. 26, 1843.
 4324. V. MARY ELIZABETH was b. April 26, 1847; m. *Paul Fay*.
 4325. VI. AMELIA JANE was b. March 7, 1850 and d. July 5, 1870.

It is probable that the two last children were by his second wife.

666. ✓

NEHEMIAH CARPENTER^o 2082, of Nehemiah 855,

John 17, John 24, Nehemiah 73, Nehemiah 293, Nehemiah 855.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4326. I. NANCY was b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. *Daniel Burhans*; she d. Aug. 18, 1887. They had eight children, namely: 1, *Henry N.*, b. Oct. 12, 1839; 2, *Daniel P.*, b. Dec. 9, 1841, d. 1858; 3, *Julia E.*, b. Oct. 22, 1843; 4, *Albert M.*, b. March 10, 1846, d. Oct. 25, 1890; 5, *William Nelson*, b. Feb. 23, 1848, d. 1850; 6, *Edward W.*, b. Aug. 2, 1852; 7, *Henrietta*, b. April 12, 1850; 8, *Myra*, b. June 19, 1854.

4327. II. MARTHA; m. a *Stareing*.

4328. III. WILLIAM was b. May 1, 1806, in Dutchess Co.; m. *Mary Hollister*. He was a prosperous New York farmer. He early became an Abolitionist. The Presbyterian church of which he was a member, was not as ready as he was to oppose slavery, and he expressed his opinion of its tardiness. As a result, he was expelled from the church. He d. May 7, 1875.

His wife, Mary Hollister, was a descendant of Lieut. John Hollister, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife Joanna Treat-Hollister, daughter of Hon. Richard Treat, Sr. Both Hollister and Treat were among the first settlers and most prominent men of Connecticut colony. Robert Treat, brother of Mrs. John Hollister, was a famous Indian fighter and for many years was governor of Connecticut. It was he who engineered the hiding of the colony's charter in the oak tree when Sir Edmund Andros came after it.

- 4328-a. IV. NEHEMIAH was b. about 1810, at Manlius, N. Y.

- 4328-b. V. VLIET was b. in Manlius.

667. —

JOHN S. CARPENTER^o 2090, of Daniel 867,

John 17, John 24, John 74, Daniel 296, Daniel 867.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Goshen, N. Y.

4329. I. DANIEL was b. about 1837.
 4330. II. SARAH CATHARINE; m. probably *Nicholas Jacobus*.

668. —

ROBERT CARPENTER^o 2092, of Daniel 867,

John 17, John 24, John 74, Daniel 296, Daniel 867.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Goshen, N. Y.

4331. I. JAMES H.
 4332. II. SARAH TAPEN.
 4333. III. GEORGE BENEDICT was b. about 1845.

No. 4322; FAMILY 666.

↑ Died
6 May 1864

575411

1864

669.

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 2101, of John Coe 878,

John 17, John 24, John 74, John 300, John Coe 878.

Gen. 10. Children 15, b. in Herkimer and Oswego Co., N. Y.

4334. I. ELIZABETH INEZ was b. Nov. 8, 1829, d. July 22, 1830.
4335. II. HARRIET LOUISA was b. Feb. 22, 1832, d. April 1, 1839.
4336. III. ANN ELIZA was b. July 12, 1834; m. *David W. Andrews*; he d. in Stirling, N. Y.; she had one child, *Cora*, who d. unmarried; she m. 2d, *Edward Hatch*, by whom she had two sons, *Edward* and *William*; residence, Burdett, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1878.
4337. IV. CATHERINE LORD was b. March 2, 1836; d. April 18, 1880.
4338. V. SARAH LUCRETIA was b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. *David Davis*. They had one child, *Robert Earl*. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.
4339. VI. JOHN was b. Aug. 6 or 27, 1840; m. *Sarah Stewart*, of New York city, (1147) June 25, 1867. Residence, Clinton, N. J.
- He was the proprietor and editor of the *Clinton Democrat* since 1868. In 1872, 1873 and 1874 he was a member of the New Jersey assembly and in 1883, 1884 and 1885 was a member of the New Jersey senate and secretary of the senate in 1889, 1890 and 1892.
4340. VII. ANDREW ISRAEL was b. July 31, 1842. He was drowned while duck shooting on the river which was bordering on his father's home, Sept. 12, 1859.
4341. VIII. WILLIAM HENRY was b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. *Jennie Perry*, of Clinton, N. (1148) J., March 17, 1870; he is now postmaster of Clinton and a joint publisher of the *Clinton Democrat*.
4342. IX. An infant son was b. March 3, 1849 and d. the same year.
4343. X. EDWARD HAWK was b. March 11, 1850; m. *Kitty Wilder*, of Mexico, (1149) N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876. Residence, Jackson, Mich. A carriage manufacturer.
4344. XI. MARY LOUISA was b. July 14, 1852; m. *Frank A. Pease*, of Oswego, April 6, 1875; she d. Nov. 3, 1878, at Oswego. She had two children, viz.: 1, *Horace*, b. Dec. 28, 1876, at Oswego; 2, *James*, b. March 4, 1878.
4345. XII. JAMES DUTTON was b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. *Harriet Fish*, of Woodbury, (1625) N. J. He was the founder and is the present editor of the *Rochester County Democrat*. Residence, Woodbury, N. J.
4346. XIII. LAURA was b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. *Lieut. Samuel P. Comly*, U. S. N., of Woodbury, Dec. 17, 1884; she d. Oct. 17, 1892. They had three children: 1, *Lois*, b. July, 1886; 2, *Mary*, b. July 8, 1888; 3, *Ruth*, b. May 15, 1890, who d. in infancy.
4347. XIV. HARRIET H. was b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. *Henry N. Gallagher*, June 1, 1881, at Oswego. They had four children: 1, *Sarah Newcomb*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1882; 2, *Lucy Stebbins*, b. Dec. 3, 1884; 3, *Mary C.*, b. in Clinton, Dec. 5, 1889; 4, *Henry Newcomb*, b. in Newton, Aug. 3, 1892.
4348. XV. DAISY was b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. May 21, 1864, at Oswego, N. Y.

② Per Page 848 - D. 20 Mar 1853

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

670. ✓ 20995

SANDS COE CARPENTER^o 2104, of John Coe 878,
John 17, John 24, John 74, John 300, John Coe 878.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Schenectady Co., N. Y.

- 4349. I. CLARISSA WAKEMAN was b. about 1844, at Rexford Flats, N. Y.; m. *Alonzo Knight*, in 1884; she d. at Ushers, Saratoga Co., in 1885.
- 4350. II. MARY ELIZA was b. about 1847; m. *Anson Downing*. Residence, Bismarck, Eaton Co., Mich.
- 4351. III. SAMUEL CLARK was b. in 1845; m. *Ora J. Fellows*, May 19, 1874, (1150) daughter of Hon. O. H. Fellows of Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

671. —

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 2106, of Benjamin 881,
John 17, John 24, John 74, John 300, Benjamin 881.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Ashtabula Co., N. Y. OHIO ①

- 4352. I. GEORGE BENJAMIN was b. March 13, 1834; m. *Elizabeth Curtis Greene*, (1151) of Pittsfield, N. H., March 12, 1861. Residence, Chicago, Ill. A merchant.
- 4353. II. CHARLOTTE MARIA was b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. May 6, 1874.
- 4354. III. CLINTON BARTLETT was b. March 2, 1840; m. *Elena C. Woolson*, at (1152) Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1874.
- 4355. IV. MARY ELLEN was b. June 15, 1843; m. *Richard J. Field*, June 15, 1865. They had three children, viz.: 1, *George Walter*, b. Oct. 9, 1866; 2, *Arthur C.*, b. June 24, 1870; 3, *Mary Telfair*, b. May 19, 1877, d. Sept. 5, 1887.
- ② 4356. V. ABIGAIL ELIZA was b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. March 28, 1853.
- 4357. VI. CORNELIA LOUISA was b. March 22, 1848; m. *Philip B. Bradley*, Sept. 25, 1872. They have one son, *Philip Henry*, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

672. ✓ 58426

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^o 2131, of William 906,
John 17, John 24, Solomon 75, William 306, William 906.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Walkill, N. Y.

- 4358. I. STEPHEN S.
- 4359. II. RUTH ANN.

673. ✓ 58427

WILLIAM H. CARPENTER^o 2132, of William 906,
John 17, John 24, Solomon 75, William 306, William 906.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Walkill, N. Y.

- 4360. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. about 1835.
- 4361. II. CATHERINE ANN.

674. 58429

JAMES CARPENTER^o 2134, of William 906,
 John 17, John 24, Solomon 75, William 306, William 906.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Walkill, N. Y.

4362. I. JEANNETTE was b. about 1840.

675. 21152

INCREASE CARPENTER^o 2165, of Samuel 928,
 John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Increase 310, Samuel 928.
 Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Jamaica, L. I.

4363. I. ISAAC SNEDEKER was b. July 31, 1810.
 4364. II. WILLIAM FURMAN was b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. May 25, 1812.
 4365. III. CHARLES was b. about 1822.
 4366. IV. JANE M. was b. March 14, 1813.
 4367. V. WILLIAM was b. May 3, 1814.
 4368. VI. MARY was b. April 1, 1818; m. *Samuel Smith*.
 4369. VII. ALLETTA was b. Sept. 30, 1819.
 4370. VIII. ELIZABETH was b. about 1820; m. *Henderson Latting*.

676. 21181

INCREASE CARPENTER^o 2182, of George 930,
 John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Increase 310, George 930.
 Gen. 10. Children 7, b. probably in Jamaica, L. I.

4371. I. GEORGE was b. Oct. 4, 1829.
 4372. II. MARY ANN was b. March 4, 1832.
 4373. III. DANIEL H.
 4374. IV. CATHERINE.
 4375. V. ALLETTA.
 4376. VI. HANNAH.
 4377. VII. EMELINE.

677. 21182

WILLIAM G. CARPENTER^o 2183, of George 930,
 John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Increase 315, George 930.
 Gen. 10. Children 3, b. at Jamaica, L. I.

4378. I. PHEBE was b. March 27, 1833.
 4379. II. MARTHA was b. Dec. 10, 1837.
 4380. III. LYDIA was b. Feb. 6, 1840.

678.

JOHN CARPENTER^o 2189, of Jacob 933,
 John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Jacob 933.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Jamaica, L. I.

4381. I. JANE MARIA was b. March 18, 1811.

No. 4362; FAMILY 674.

25827

4382. II. RUTH was b. Nov. 13, 1813.
 4383. III. ABRAHAM BURTISH was b. in 1817 and d. in 1818.
 4384. IV. CATHERINE was b. in 1819.

679. ✓

JACOB CARPENTER^o 2191, of Jacob 933.

John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Jacob 933.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Jamaica, L. I.

moved West in 1819

4385. I. JOHN was b. Oct. 4, 1826.
 4386. II. MARY JANE was b. Feb. 20, 1829.
 4387. III. ELIAS BAYLIS was b. April 14, 1831.
 4388. IV. CATHERINE LOUISA was b. July 7, 1833.

680. ✓

MELANCTHON CARPENTER^o 2192, of Jacob 933,

John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Jacob 933.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Jamaica, L. I.

25830 ✓

4389. I. JANE ELIZABETH. *43896 Elizabeth*
 4390. II. JOHN was b. about 1820.

681. ✓

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^o 2201, of Nathaniel 934.

John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Nathaniel 934.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. probably in Jamaica, L. I.

25812 ✓

4391. I. JAMES TUTTLE.
 4392. II. EPHRAIM B.
 4393. III. ELIAS was b. about 1820.
 4394. IV. MARY PRISCILLA.
 4395. V. PHEBE REBECCA.
 4396. VI. PATIENCE ANN.
 4397. VII. JOHN R.

682. ✓

JACOB CARPENTER^o 2202, of Nathaniel 934.

John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Nathaniel 934.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. probably in Jamaica, L. I.

25813 ✓

went to OHIO

4398. I. MARY; m. *William Baylis*.

683. ✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 2204, of Nathaniel 934.

John 17, John 24, Increase 77, Jacob 311, Nathaniel 934.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. probably in Jamaica, L. I.

25915 ✓

4399. I. MARY JANE was b. in 1846.

No. 4382; FAMILY 679.

No. 684 is dropped.

41781 ✓

685.

AARON CARPENTER^o 2227, of Hope 646,

John 17, Hope 25, Hope 82, James 318, Hope 946.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Bloomfield, Ill.

4401. I. ALBERT W. was b. about 1840.
 4402. II. MARY; m. *Harrison Doty*, of Ashley, Ohio.

686. —

JOHN CARPENTER^o 2233, of Henry 948,

John 17, Hope 25, Hope 82, Hope 317, Henry 948.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. probably in Elizabeth, N. J.

4403. I. TERRISSA; m. *William Osborn*.
 4404. II. BETSEY; m. *William Boyl*.
 4405. III. RACHEL was b. about 1815; m. *Charles Yard*, of Philadelphia.
 4406. IV. NANCY.
 4407. V. WILLIAM.
 4408. VI. SARAH.
 4409. VII. PHEBE.

687. —

DANIEL CARPENTER^o 2236, of Henry 948,

John 17, Hope 25, Hope 82, Hope 317, Henry 948.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in New Jersey or Philadelphia.

4410. I. DANIEL HALSEY was b. Aug. 18, 1797; m. *Margaret Lindsley*. Resi- (1153)
 dence, Philadelphia.

He gave the record of this branch of the family to the compiler.

4411. II. MARIA; m. *Henry Tamer* of Philadelphia. They had three children, viz.: 1,
Elizabeth; 2, *Margaret*; 3, *Winfield Scott*.

688. —

SAMUEL CARPENTER^o 2239, of Peter 962,John 17, Hope 25, ~~Hezekiah 31~~ ^{John 35}, ~~Joseph 32~~ ^{Hezekiah 32A}, ~~Joseph 32B~~ ^{Peter 962}, Peter 962

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Palmetto, Tenn.

4412. I. LAURA J. was b. March 23, 1856; m. *Dr. W. H. Belt*, at Oswego, Kans., in 1875.
 Residence, Oswego, Kans. They have four children, viz.: 1, *Robert F.*;
 2, *Carl F.*; 3, *Wallace*; 4, *Mary*. Elliott
4413. II. ROBERT PETER was b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. *Mary W. (Elliot)* June 20, (1154)
 1882, at Oswego, Kans., daughter of the Rev. John and Elizabeth
 Elliot, of Oswego, b. Dec. 3, 1861. The Elliots trace their ancestry to the
 Elliots of Beaver, Penn. and to Sir Gilbert Elliot of Minto, Scotland.
 Elizabeth (Wilson) Elliot, is of the Wilsons of Bellefont, Penn., and is a

No. 4401; FAMILY 685.

- sister-in-law of ex-Governor Curtin of Pennsylvania. They moved from Oswego to Neodesha in Wilson Co., Kans.; in 1885 he was engaged in the banking business, in addition he is now in the natural gas business.
4414. III. CHARLES THOMAS was b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. *Temple West*, in 1892. He (1155) graduated from the State university of Indiana, in 1876, and went to Oswego, Kans., thence to Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., in 1886, and is engaged in the banking business.
4415. IV. MARY L. was b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. L. J. Van Alstine at Oswego, Kans., in 1881. Residence, Oswego, Kans. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Laura*; 2, *Samuel*; 3, *Helen*.
4416. V. SAMUEL was b. July 15, 1867; m. *A. Hill*, Sept. 14, 1893, daughter of William Hill of Neodesha, b. at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 2, 1868 and d. at Oswego, Dec. 15, 1893 and was buried there; he resides at Oswego, Kans. A cashier.
4417. VI. MARGARET was b. April 3, 1870. Residence, Oswego. She lives with her parents.

689. —

① JOHN CARPENTER¹⁰ 2240, of Peter 962,
 John 17, Hope 23, ^{John 85} Hezekiah 24, ^{326A} Joseph 322, Peter 962.
 Gen. 10. Children 5, b. at Farmington, Kans.

4418. I. ALFRED D. was b. April 14, 1867; m. *Elizabeth K. Johnson*, at St. Louis, Mo. She was b. in New Jersey in 1855. (1156)

She traces her genealogy through two lines, to England.

4419. II. PETER was b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. *Cora Hoover*, at Chetopa, Kans., in 1893.
4420. III. EDNA was b. June 19, 1871; m. *James Richardson*, at Oswego, Kans., in 1891. They have two children: 1, *Irene*, b. in 1892; 2, *Pauline*, b. 1895.
4421. IV. JOHN JR. was b. Feb. 27, 1874; residence, Parsons, Kans.
4422. V. JOSEPH was b. May 4, 1880, at Oswego and lives with his father.

690. — 20823

② JOHN CARPENTER¹⁰ 2240³, of John 963,
 John 17, Hope 23, ^{John 85} Hezekiah 24, ^{326A} Joseph 322, John 963.
 Gen. 10. Children 6, place of birth not known.

4423. I. MARY EMELINE was b. Nov. 12, 1853.
- ④ 4424. II. JOSEPH ARCHIBALD was b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. *Mary Luella Cline*, b. Sept. 14, 1867. They have four children. (1821)
4425. III. JANE MALVINA was b. March 20, 1858.
4426. IV. MARGARET ANN was b. June 22, 1860.
4427. V. ALICE ISABEL was b. Jan. 23, 1862.
4428. VI. SARAH AMANDA was b. Feb. 11, 1869.

③ 4428a to f - See Page 848 (Hattie R., John D. S., Douglas C., Jacob M., Samuel T., James G. B.)

691. 19404

JACOB B. CARPENTER^o 2251, of Morgan 981,
 John 17, William 26, Daniel 89, Benjamin 335, Morgan 981.
 Gen. 10. Children 3, place of birth not known.

- 4429 I. MARY H.
 4430 II. JACOB B.; d. in 1892.
 4431 III. MARIA BOCKEE; m. *Joseph Tuckerman Tower*; they have a daughter, *Josephine T.*

692. 19182

ISAAC S. CARPENTER^o 2252, of Morgan 981,
 John 17, William 26, Daniel 89, Benjamin 335, Morgan 981.
 Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Stanford, N. Y.

- 4432 I. ELIZA.
 4433 II. MORGAN; m. *Virginia A. Bartlett*, Dec. 14, 1876. (1157)
 4434 III. MARIA BOCKEE; m. *Rev. Thomas C. Clark*, Oct. 17, 1888. They had
 two children, viz.: 1, *Henry C.*, b. Oct. 13, 1889; 2, *Isaac Carpenter*, b.
 Aug. 25, 1892.
 4435 IV. WILSON.
 4436 V. JULIA.
 4437 VI. SARAH LOUISA.

The three last are by his second wife.

693. 19444

BENJAMIN P. CARPENTER^o 2255, of Morgan 981,
 John 17, William 26, Daniel 89, Benjamin 335, Morgan 981.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- 4438 I. ESTELLE.
 4439 II. MINNIE; m. *Albert E. Tower*. They have three children, viz.: 1, *Albert*;
 2, *Kate*; 3, *Stephen*.
 4440 III. KATE.
 4441 IV. STEPHEN S.; is now a member, or has been a member of the legislature of
 Montana.

694. See duplicate family #34

JOSEPH CARPENTER^o 2257, of Jesse 983,
 John 17, Samuel 27, Joseph 91, Calvin 336, Jesse 983.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Chester, N. Y.

- 4442 I. JESSE; was drowned when young.
 4443 II. ROBERT P.; lived near New York; had one child; both he and the child are
 dead.
 4444 III. JONAS S.; he had one child.
 4445 IV. B. SEELEY. (1158)

No. 695 is dropped.

696. —

WILLIAM S. CARPENTER⁹ 2268, of Jesse 999,

John 17, Samuel 27, Joseph 91, Jesse 340, Jesse 999.

Gen. 10. Children 5, place of birth not known.

4446. I. JEFFERSON B.
 4447. II. CHARLES E.
 4448. III. CLARA E.; m. *Samuel Miner*.
 4449. IV. SUSAN L.; m. *Willis Leonard*.
 4450. V. HARRIET M.

697. ✓ 47402

DANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 2276, of Daniel 1002,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Daniel 1002.

Gen. 10. Children 5, place of birth not known.

4451. I. ALLETTA; m. a *Collins*. They had two children: 1, *Mary*, who m. a Lewis;
 2, *Daniel*.
 4452. II. NELLY.
 4453. III. SARAH LOUISA.
 4454. IV. EMMA.
 4455. V. JOSEPH. (1159)

698. 47408 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 2279 of Daniel 1002,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Daniel 1002.

Gen. 10. Children 5, place of birth not known.

4456. I. VIOLA T.; m. a *Brown*. They had three children: 1, *Maggie*; 2, *Lillian*;
 3, *Ruth*.
 4457. II. LILLIAN.
 4458. III. WHITEFIELD.
 4459. IV. JOHN MILTON.
 4460. V. GEORGE W.

699. 47409 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 2280, of Daniel 1002,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Daniel 1002.

Gen. 10. Children 7, place of birth not known.

4461. I. ALICE; m. a *Hart*.
 4462. II. MARY.
 4463. III. ZEPERA?
 4464. IV. CHARLES.
 4465. V. FRED.

No. 4446; FAMILY 696.

4466. VI. SUSIE; m. a *Ziffany*.

4467. VII. ALLETTA.

700. 47418

SAMUEL CARPENTER^o 2283, of Daniel 1002,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Daniel 1002.

Gen. 10. Child 1, place of birth not known.

4468. I. ARTHUR W.

701. 11792

SAMUEL CARPENTER^o 2293, of Benjamin 1004,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Benjamin 1004.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in New Jersey or Philadelphia, Pa.

4469. I. EMERY. Residence, Princeton, N. J. (1160)

① 4470. II. BENJAMIN G. was b. July 2, 1827; d. Nov. 13, 1889. m. *Sallie Ann Fell* (1161)4471. III. KATE; m. a *Robertson* of New Jersey. They had three children: 1, *Fred C.*; 2, *Albert C.*; 3, *Mary*, residence, Princeton, N. Y.4472. IV. ALICE; m. a *Philips* of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

702. 47449

DANIEL A. CARPENTER^o 2294, of Benjamin 1004,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, Benjamin 1004.

Gen. 10. Children 4, place of birth not known.

4473. I. MINNIE.

4474. II. DANIEL ARTHUR.

4475. III. RAYMOND.

4476. IV. FRANK. (1162)

703. 47474

WILLIAM L. CARPENTER^o 2296, of William 1005,

John 17, Samuel 27, Samuel 92, Samuel 344, William 1005.

Gen. 10. Children 3, place of birth not known.

② 4477. I. WILLIAM LEWIS was b. Jan. 13, 1844, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. *A. Curtis Steever*,
March 12, 1878. D. July 10, 1898. See Page 848 for additional Note.He served as ^{acting} assistant midshipman, U. S. navy, from September, 1861 to June, 1864. Appointed lieutenant U. S. army, 1867; promoted to captain in 1887. He received in 1897 notice that he was elected a member of the Sons of the Revolution of the District of Columbia. He is also a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Also a member of the loyal legion of N.Y.4478. II. MARY ELIZABETH; m. *Otis A. Shelton*. They had a son *William H.*, who is living in Dunkirk, N. Y.4479. III. FRANCES BRISTOL; m. *Henry H. Halsey*. They have three children. Residence, California.

704. -18292 ✓BENJAMIN G. CARPENTER⁹ 2301, of James 1020,

John 17, Samuel 27, Benjamin 93, Benjamin 354, James 1020.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Cambridge City, Ohio.

4480. I. JAMES WALLING was b. Sept. 30, 1835, probably in Kingston, Penn. (1163)
Residence, Old Town, Ross Co., Ohio, and Cambridge City, Ind.
4481. II. BENJAMIN OWEN.
4482. III. ELIZA.
4483. IV. HARRIET.
4484. V. JOHN.
4485. VI. MARY.
4486. VII. ALMIRA.

705. 3309 ✓WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 2305, of Jesse 1031.

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. probably in Walkill, N. Y.

4487. I. DANIEL was b. in 1820, in Walkill or Wantage, N. Y.; m. a *Schoonoven*. Residence, Minisink, N. Y.
4488. II. HEZEKIAH was b. in 1824; d. young.
4489. III. MARY was b. in 1826.
4490. IV. MAHALA was b. in 1827.
4491. V. MARTIN LUTHER was b. in 1830.
4492. VI. AMANDA was b. in 1832.
4493. VII. SAMUEL was b. in 1837 and d. young.

706. 3006 ✓JESSE CARPENTER⁹ 2307, of Jesse 1031,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10, Children 8, b. first in Minisink, 3 next in Milford, Penn., remainder in Wantage, N. Y.

4494. I. SAMUEL MAPES was b. Nov. 4, 1823.
4495. II. LEBEUS LATHROP was b. Nov. 20, 1825.
4496. III. PETER ROBINSON was b. Dec. 7, 1827 and d. young.
4497. IV. PETER ROLOSON was b. May 10, 1829.
4498. V. HORACE VALE was b. Feb. 17, 1832.
4499. VI. GILBERT BEEBE was b. Aug. 12, 1834.
4500. VII. JESSE was b. Oct. 19, 1837.
4501. VIII. STEPHEN was b. Oct. 9, 1839.

707. 2669 ✓

JOHN M. CARPENTER^o 2308, of Jesse 1031,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Minisink, N. Y.

4502. I. STEPHEN SMITH was b. Sept. 2, 1827.
 4503. II. PAMELIA ANN was b. Feb. 19, 1829.
 4504. III. MARY ELIZABETH was b. Dec. 12, 1831.
 4505. IV. ADONIRAM JUDSON was b. Feb. 8, 1834 and d. young.

708. 3988 ✓

STEPHEN C. CARPENTER^o 2311, of Jesse 1031,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Minisink.

4506. I. STEPHEN NORTHROP was b. September, 1836.

709. 48607 ✓

OLIVER L. CARPENTER^o 2312, of Jesse 1031,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Minisink, N. Y.

4507. I. CHAUNCY M. was b. in 1839.
 4508. II. ELMEDA was b. in 1840.
 4509. III. JESSE was b. in 1841.
 4510. IV. OLIVER L. was b. in 1843.
 4511. V. ELIZA ANN was b. in 1845.

710. 2803 ✓

BENJAMIN S. CARPENTER^o 2313, of Jesse 1031,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, John 362, Jesse 1031.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. at Wantage, N. Y.

4512. I. STEPHEN was b. in 1838.
 4513. II. MARY JANE was b. in 1840.
 4514. III. ISAAC was b. in 1843.
 4515. IV. SARAH ELIZABETH was b. in 1845.

H. G. writes to George B. Carpenter of Chicago, as follows:

"Many of the Carpenters came to Goshen, N. Y. after leaving Long Island, as I find on the records of the county office that in 1720 a deed of land had been given to the town for school, church and burial purposes: and out of the twelve signatures to the deed, nine of them were Carpenters. Many of the family were killed at the battle of the Minisink, just previous to the Wyoming massacre, by the Indians under Braddock. The names of some of them are on a monument in the burial yard at Goshen."

711. 49413 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER^o 2328, of Daniel 1038,

John 17, Samuel 27, John 95, Joseph 365, Daniel 1038.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Walkill or Minisink, N. Y.

4516. I. CHAUNCY was b. about 1810. Residence, probably Jackson, Tenn. He is in the mercantile business.

No. 4502: FAMILY 707.

4517. II. MARCUS. Residence, Jackson, Tenn. He is in the mercantile business.
 4518. III. JULIA ANN.
 4519. IV. LOVINA.

712. 20124 ✓

NOAH S. CARPENTER^o 2335, of Nehemiah 1045,

John 17, Solomon 28, Solomon 9, Nehemiah 368, Nehemiah 1045.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in N. J. or N. Y.

4520. I. ELIZABETH was b. about 1810.
 4521. II. JOHN.
 4522. III. EDWARD.
 4523. IV. ESTHER.
 4524. V. LEWIS.
 4525. VI. SARAH ANN.
 4526. VII. CATHERINE.
 4527. VIII. EMELINE.
 4528. IX. MALINDA.
 4529. X. JAMES.
 4530. XI. WILLIAM WILKINS.
 4531. XII. JESSE.

713. 13398 ✓

ELIAS CARPENTER^o 2352, of Ephraim 1054,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 95, Eliphalet 373, Ephraim 1054.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Strafford, Vt.

4532. I. BEMSLEY was b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. *Betsy Benson*, in 1827; d. 1875. (1164)
 Residence, Tunbridge, Vt. A farmer.
 4533. II. ELIAS was b. Nov. 26, 1801; d. Oct. 20, 1885, in Boston.
 4534. III. CHARLOTTE was b. Dec. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1865.
 4535. IV. JOHN SULLIVAN was b. June 22, 1806; m. *Catherine T. Tripp*, of Cam- (1165)
 bridge, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1832; she was b. July 28, 1805 and d. Jan. 31,
 1888; he d. June 29, 1845. A farmer.
 4536. V. CHARLES was b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. *Isabel M. Richardson*, Oct. 7, 1842, (1166)
 at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. She was the daughter of Ralph and Caroline
 Richardson. Residence, Au Sable, N. Y. He d. at Flatbush, L. I., June 27,
 1887. A boarding-house keeper and resided at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. for a
 time.
 4537. VI. WAIT, called WAIT STILL or WAIT SMITH, was b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. (1167)
Marietta Highby, Feb. 13, 1834, daughter of Beecher Highby by his
 wife Mahala Wings; he d. May 30, 1877. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y. A
 tavern keeper.

4538. VII. HARRISON was b. March 24, 1813; m. *Jemima Taylor*, Dec. 1, 1844, at (1168) Clintonville, N. Y., b. in 1825; he d. April 9, 1891. Residence, Au Sable, N. Y. A farmer.
4539. VIII. SARAH was b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. *Hiel Ide* or *Hyde*, Jan. 24, 1831, of Strafford; she d. Nov. 18, 1887, at Suncook, N. H. He was b. Aug. 9, 1808, in Strafford and d. Feb. 2, 1877. A mechanic. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Lucy*, b. June 21, 1833, m. Truman Felton in 1851, at Strafford, Vt.; 2, *Charlotte*, m. Alonzo Colby of Hookset, N. H., 1862; 3, *Charles F.*, b. April 13, 1839, and d. in the army Nov. 23, 1863, in the last war; 4, *Mary Ann*, b. April 26, 1844, d. Dec. 10, 1850; 5, *Mary Ann*, b. March 4, 1852, d. 1883.
4540. IX. BERNICE was b. Aug. 24, 1815, a twin to Charles; d. Jan. 31, 1883, in Suncook.

714. 23104 ✓

ELIPHALET CARPENTER⁹ 2354, of Ephraim 1054.

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ephraim 1054.

Gen. 10. Children 10, b. in Athens and Belvidere, Vt.

4541. I. GIDEON was b. April 9, 1800, in Athens, Vt.; d. April, 1813.
4542. II. POLLY was b. May 24, 1802; m. *Randall Coon* or *Cone*, in 1843. Residence, Colchester, Vt.; they removed from Colchester to Rhode Island. A farmer.
4543. III. ANNA was b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. *Daniel Shaddock*, November, 1827. Residence, Belvidere, Vt. They moved from there to Waterville, Vt. A farmer.
4544. IV. DEBORAH was b. Oct. 19, 1807; m. *Hiram Coon*, May, 1836. Residence, Athens, Vt.

The remainder of the children were born in Belvidere, Vt.

4545. V. SYLVIA VINING was b. May 15, 1817; m. *Samuel Hunt*. Residence, Cambridge, Vt. or Waterville, Vt.
- 23103 4546. VI. NAOMI was b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. *Joseph G. Carpenter*, No. 3823, May, 1840, son of Lewis, No. 1815. Residence, Waterville, Vt.
4547. VII. MARTHA was b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. a *Whittemore* and resided in Bakersfield, Vt.
4548. VIII. BENJAMIN was b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
4549. IX. GIDEON was b. Aug. 14, 1829.
4550. X. KESIAH was b. Aug. 28, 1831. Residence, Wolcott, Vt.

715. 43921 ✓

WILLARD CARPENTER⁹ 2355, of Ephraim 1954.

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ephraim 1054.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in Strafford, Vt.

- 43921 4551. I. BETSEY was b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. *Alpheus Ladd*, Aug. 29, 1809, son of Oliver Ladd, b. Aug. 4, 1787; she d. 1869, residence, Sharon, Vt. A farmer. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Oliver*, b. May 17, 1810, at Strafford, Vt., residence, Evansville, Ind.; 2, *Mercy*, residence, Brunswick, N. Y.; 3, *Adeline*, residence, Evansville, Ind.; 4, *Mary*, residence, Sharon, Vt., not living; 5,

No. 4538; FAMILY 714.

- Lucid*, residence, Troy, N. Y.; 6, *Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. a Burbank, Jan. 11, 1830, residence, Evansville, Ind.
4552. II. PARKER was b. Jan. 24, 1794; m. *Betsy Chandler*, Dec. 3, 1818, who (1169)
d. April 19, 1880, aged 57 years. He d. Feb. 14, 1881, aged 86.
Residence, Johnson, Vt. He served in the war of 1812. A farmer.
4553. III. EPHRAIM was b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. 1st, *Elizabeth Filkins*, of Nassau, N. (1170)
Y.; m. 2d, *Edna Morrill*; he d. Aug. 6, 1858. Residence, Troy, N.
Y. A merchant.
- ① 4554. IV. HARVEY was b. Dec. 19, 1798; m. *Harriet Walker* or *Harriet Walker* (1171)
Chandler, Aug. 24, 1823, b. Nov. 5, 1800; ^{N.}d. March 9, 1825. Resi-
dence, Ashford, Conn. A tanner.
4555. V. JOHN was b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. *Laura Newman*, Nov. 6, 1827, b. in (1172)
Susquehanna, Penn. in 1804 and d. in Portage, Wis., Jan. 25, 1875,
aged 71 years. A dry goods merchant in Troy, N. Y. for about 35 years. A
deacon in the church. He moved to Cambridge, Wis. in June, 1848, and a
few years after he moved to Portage City, Wis., where he lived until the death
of his wife, Jan. 25, 1875. He resided there for more than 25 years. Since
then he has lived with his son, John H. and was living in 1882.
4556. VI. WILLARD was b. March 15, 1803; m. *Lucina Burcalon*, Sept. 24, 1836, (1173)
daughter of Leffordson Burcalon, b. Dec. 14, 1816, at Edinburgh,
N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1883, in Evansville, Ind. A farmer, merchant and a dealer
in real estate.

Willard Carpenter was one of the wealthiest and most philanthropic citizens of Indiana. The first money earned by him was by digging sarsaparilla and selling it to his uncle. He realized 25 cents from the sale and this amount he immediately loaned out at six per cent interest per annum. By the earnings of odd jobs and the accumulations of interest, all securely invested, he saved \$7. At the age of 19, he walked to Albany, N. Y., where he invested his little capital in a stock of notions, which he peddled over the country. With the capital which he had accumulated in peddling goods he opened a wholesale dry goods house in Evansville, Ind., in 1836 and here he has been ever since. He was a leading spirit in the building of the Wabash and Erie canal, traveling for six months at his own expense circulating the petition and visiting 17 states urging the support of the measure, besides spending the larger part of his time at the sessions of congress in 1843 and 1844 or 1844 and 1845 working for the passage of the bill for the donation by congress of half the lands in the Evansville land district. Mr. Carpenter gave liberally of his wealth, the principal of his gifts being the Willard Carpenter library, valued at \$400,000. He was very much interested in the Carpenter fund association which will appear by letter written by W. E. Burbank to the compiler, which explains itself:

OFFICE OF THE CARPENTER FUND ASSOCIATION.

EVANSVILLE, IND., DEC. 10, 1882.

A. B. CARPENTER, ESQ.:

Dear Sir:—Your kind favor of the 4th inst. is to hand and noted. And my uncle, Mr. Carpenter of this city, desires me to say he thinks your idea a good one, and that the family genealogical history ought to be completed as early, and with as little as possible delay. You might make a proposition to Messrs. Barker & Usher, and at least get their opinion about appropriating the money obtained or a part of it from the members of the association. There would be no harm in corresponding with them and getting their views on the subject. Mr. Carpenter has, like yourself, spent quite a sum of money during a period of over forty years in aiding in this matter. He has perhaps contributed more money to this cause than any other man in the whole country, but has never worked on the family genealogy, which he also considers a very important feature. He says that he is in hopes that some plan may be suggested

by which to raise the necessary funds to complete and make an early finish of your work, the genealogical history. I see you trace us back to John and William Carpenter. Do you think them descendants of either Ephraim or Timothy Carpenter of Long Island? We shall be glad to hear from you often and soon again. I remain,

Yours truly,

WILLARD CARPENTER,

By W. E. BURBANK. (See No. 4551.)

4557. VII. MARY was b. March 15, 1803, she was a twin to Willard; m. *William McIntire*, b. Dec. 3, 1802, and resided in Middlesex, Vt. A farmer and speculator.
4558. VIII. SAMANTHIA was b. March 12, 1807; m. *Asahel Halabut*, b. in 1775 and d. in 1837; she d. Sept. 30, 1880. Residence, Johnson, Vt. A farmer.
4559. IX. JOSEPH was b. March 29, 1805; m. *Persis White*. He d. Aug. 7, 1860. (1174) Residence, Keesville, N. Y. or Indiana. A farmer.
4560. X. LUCIUS was b. March 6, 1810; m. *Eunice Chandler*, Sept. 2, 1835, b. (1175) March 26, 1816. A farmer.
4561. XI. LUCIA was b. March 16, 1810, a twin to Lucius; m. *Liberty Gilbert*. Residence, Troy, N. Y. A merchant.
4562. XII. ALVIN BACON was b. July 17, 1812; m. *Almira Ducher*, of Troy, N. Y., (1176) July 5, 1839. Residence, Galena, Ill. and Beloit, Wis. A merchant.

When he was 10 years of age he went to Troy, N. Y., in business with his brothers, William and John, and later with Ephraim and Willard. He first commenced by selling goods furnished him by his brothers, travelling with a peddling cart, and in a short time he was taken as a partner, under the name of A. B. Carpenter & Co. In 1835 he went into business at Evansville, Ind. In 1838 Ephraim and Willard dissolved partnership, Ephraim remaining at Troy, N. Y. and Willard went to Evansville, with his brother Alvin B., and they continued in business together until 1841, when they sold out. It appears that when their business matters were fully settled some five years later, Alvin B. moved to Beloit, Wis., but they continued their partnership relations until about 1872.

Alvin B. is now over 80 and is as full of business schemes as when a young man and enjoys as much in making a trade as he ever did and still retains the gift of being courteous to all. He is what is termed a gentleman, a self made man and beloved by all.

715½.

43926

HARVEY CARPENTER⁹ 2358, of Ephraim 1054,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ephraim 1054.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Strafford, Vt.

4563. I. CHARITY was b. about 1800.
4564. II. ALMIRA was b. about 1800; m. *Nathaniel Alger* and resided in Strafford, Vt. A farmer.
4565. III. LUCY was b. about 1805.

716.

413930V

EPHRAIM CARPENTER⁹ 2360, of Ephraim 1054,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ephraim 1054.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Strafford, Vt.

4566. I. TABITHY was b. March 14, 1803; d. Nov. 4, 1825.
4567. II. JOSHUA A. was b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. March 25, 1815.
4568. III. AMANDA was b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Nov. 7, 1840.
4569. IV. MAHALA was b. March 4, 1807; m. *Isaac Blanding*, March 4, 1829. She d. June 19, 1829. A farmer.

No. 4557; FAMILY 715½.

4570. V. TIMOTHY E. was b. Aug. 10, 1812; m. *Hannah T. Page*, Jan. 11, 1844, of (1177) Glover, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. at Clintonville, N. Y.: he or she d. May 20, 1890. He left home when 12 years of age and went into the state of New York where he remained for 50 years. He then moved to Burlington, Vt., where he resided in 1881. A merchant and farmer.
4571. VI. HARVEY was b. July 6, 1819; m. *Mary Elizabeth Livingston*, Aug. 13, (1178) 1845, b. Sept. 3, 1824 and d. Nov. 2, 1890. Residence, Cambridge, N. Y. A merchant.
4572. VII. ELIZABETH was b. July 26, 1809; m. *Charles H. Rich*, Aug. 5, 1832, b. May 5, 1809 and d. July 29, 1863. Residence, Boston or Warren, Mass. He kept an oyster saloon. They had six children, namely: 1, *Charles Ephraim*, b. Oct. 1, 1833, m. Eliza ———, Feb. 3, 1864, residence, Modesto, Cal., a clergyman; 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 7, 1836, in Boston, m. Ezra Sawyer for her first husband, Nov. 22, 1854; 3, *Mahala Carpenter*, b. May 5, 1838, in Truro, Mass., m. Samuel Bowen; 4, *Maria Minerva* was b. Nov. 27, 1842 in Boston, Mass., m. Raymond F. Halway, Nov. 26, 1867, residence, Warren, Mass., a clergyman; 5, *Joshua Smith*, b. Jan. 11, 1845, in Medford, Mass., m. Hettie Graves, April 28, 1874, residence, Richmond, Ind., a farmer; 6, *Marinda Clifford*, b. April 17, 1849, in Medford, Mass.
4573. VIII. MARINDA was b. April 30, 1816; m. *Sylvanus Clifford*, Nov. 18, 1846, b. July 6, 1812, at Canaan, N. H.; m. in Cambridge, N. Y. Residence, Beloit, Wis. A merchant. They had four children, as follows: 1, *Henry S.*, b. March 29, 1849, in Clintonville, N. Y., residence, Evansville, N. Y., a clerk; 2, *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1851, residence, Beloit, Wis.; 3, *Eliza Rich*, b. Jan. 8, 1853, in Clintonville, m. John Nichols of Beloit, Oct. 9, 1873, a merchant; 4, *Addie White*, b. Sept. 16, 1855.

717. ✓ 43933

JOHN SULLIVAN CARPENTER^o 2361, of Ephraim 1054,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Eliphalet 1057.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Salem or Conneaut, Ohio.

4574. I. WILLIAM was b. about 1805, probably in Salem or Conneaut, Ashtabula, Co., O.

718. 10184 ✓

ELIJAH CARPENTER^o 2369, of Elijah 1057,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Eliphalet 1057.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in Scituate, Mass. or Cranston, R. I.

4575. I. NELSON was b. May 1, 1809, in Scituate; m. 1st, *Mercy Brayton*, (1179) July 13, 1834, d. Aug. 7, 1843; m. 2d, *Harriet Adams*, widow of Luke Curtis, Nov. 16, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1875. Residence was Stonington, Conn. and his last residence, Putnam, Conn. A brick mason.
4576. II. MARY ANN was b. Sept. 31, 1810, in Johnson, R. I.; m. *Stephen Brown*. Residence, Scituate. A farmer.
4577. III. CYNTHIA was b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. *Olney Mathewson*. Residence, Johnson, R. I. A stone-cutter.

4578. IV. GEORGE was b. Sept. 3, 1814, in Smithfield, R. I.
4579. V. ELIJAH was b. Oct. 31, 1817, at Cranston, R. I.; m. *Mary Ann Greene*, (1180) April 26, 1839. Last residence, Putnam, Conn. She m. for her second husband, Levi Parker.
4580. VI. PHEBE was b. May 12, 1826, at Scituate; m. 1st, *John Hathaway*, November, 1845; m. 2d, *Andrew Angle* of Scituate. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. A mariner.
4581. VII. KINGSLEY was b. June 5, 1819; m. *Huldah A. Luke*, Aug. 5, 1838, d. (1181) Nov. 14, 1895. Residence, Cumberland, R. I.
4582. VIII. EMELINE was b. April 12, 1828, at Scituate; d. Jan. 5, 1843.
4583. IX. JOSEPH was b. May 2, 1821, at Scituate; m. *Elizabeth F. Whipple*, Oct. 31, 1842. He d. March 29, 1894. Residence, Killingly, Conn. A mason. They had 10 children.
4584. X. CLARISSA was b. May 2, 1821, at Scituate, a twin to Joseph; m. *Samuel Cole*. Residence, Scituate. A house carpenter.
4585. XI. ABBIE was b. May 12, 1826, at Scituate.
4586. XII. FRANCIS was b. Feb. 2, 1825, at Scituate. He lives on the old place in Scituate.

719. 43949 ✓

OLIVER CARPENTER⁹ 2372, of Elijah 1057,
William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Elijah 1057.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Sturbridge, Mass.

4587. I. JACOB C. was b. Feb. 14, 1814.

720. 43967 ✓

OBADIAH CARPENTER⁹ 2383, of Ebenezer 1058,
William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ebenezer 1058.
Gen. 10. Children 10, b. in Littleton, N. H.

4588. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON was b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. 1st, *Mary Hildreth*, (1182) daughter of Elias Hildreth, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. 2d, a widow, *Lucy Quint*, March 10, 1886. Her maiden name was Mason. Residence, Dalton, N. H. A farmer.
4589. II. ALBERT; m. *Sarah Baker*. He enlisted and served in the last war. (1183)
4590. III. WILLARD was b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. June 10, 1875. He was killed by a fall from the Waterford Bridge.
4591. IV. CHARITY; m. *Sydney Jorden*.
4592. V. POLLY was b. about 1820; m. *Nelson Howland*. They had three children namely: 1, *Emma*; 2, *Charles*; 3, *Fred*.
4593. VI. CLARISSA; m. *Benjamin Dyke*. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Taylor, B.*; 2, *Joseph*; 3, *Henry N.*; 4, *Harry*; 5, *Albion*; 6, *Clarissa*; 7, *Melissa*.
4594. VII. EBENEZER; m. *Adeline Jordan*, He was a soldier in the last war. (1184)
4595. VIII. ENOCH; m. *Sarah Goodell*. They had several children.

No. 4578; FAMILY 719.

721. 43909 ✓

EBENEZER CARPENTER^o 2384, of Ebenezer 1058,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Eliphalet 373, Ebenezer 1058.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Keene, N. H.

4596. I. ROBERT EMES was b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. 1st, *Hannah A. Tenney*, Nov. 15, 1832, who d. Nov. 9, 1835, aged 25 years; m. 2d, *Susanna E. Eddy*, April 5, 1837, b. June 8, 1817 and d. March 8, 1846, aged 29. Residence, South Orange, Mass. A manufacturer and merchant. (1185)
4597. II. GEORGE was b. Dec. 22, 1804; m. *Elishaby Maynard*, Sept. 9, 1834. (1186) Residence, Roxbury and Orange, Vt. A farmer.
4598. III. CHARLES was b. May 19, 1808; m. *Elvira Wardsworth*, Nov. 16, 1837. (1187) Residence, Roxbury, Vt. and Troy, N. H. A manufacturer.
4599. IV. SARAH was b. May 17, 1806; m. *Charles Cooleage*, December, 1833. Residence, Roxbury, Vt. and Troy, N. H. A manufacturer.
4600. V. DANIEL ADAMS was b. in 1810. Residence, Roxbury, Vt. and Marlborough, N. H. A manufacturer.
4601. VI. JOSEPH was b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. *Almira Martin*, June, 1843. Residence, Marlborough, N. H. A farmer.

722. 43901 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER^o 2385, of John 1061,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, John 375, John 1061.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Brimfield, Mass.

4602. I. JOHN WRIGHT was b. March 19, 1783; m. *Sarah Sherman*, in 1802, (1188) who d. May 24, 1836. He d. Jan. 27, 1833, aged 50 years. R. V. Carpenter of Chicago, states that he d. May 1, 1836, in Kirkland, O. Sarah, his wife, was b. May 9, 1783, in Clinton, N. Y.
4603. II. WILLIAM was b. Nov. 5, 1784; m. *Eunice Coe*, at Kirkland, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1807, b. at Middletown, Conn., March 1, 1788. It is reported that he published the record of his branch of the family. A farmer. (1189)
4604. III. AUGUSTUS was b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. *Caroline Kellogg*, Feb. 20, 1817, b. (1189½) Feb. 6, 1799 and d. Oct. 18, 1885. He d. Nov. 21, 1873, at Kirkland, N. Y.
4605. IV. CAROLINE was b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. *Erasmus Ellenwood*, May 26, 1830, of Kirkland, N. Y., resided there in 1887.
4606. V. ERASTUS was b. June 19, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1791.
4607. VI. ALMIRA was b. Oct. 1, 1798; d. June 5, 1799.
4608. VII. ELIZA was b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. April 29, 1801.

723. 43902 ✓

ABIAL CARPENTER^o 2386, of John 1061,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, John 375, John 1061.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Kirkland, N. Y.

4609. I. MARCY; m. *Newton Enos*, of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Residence, Marcellus, N. Y.

No. 4596; FAMILY 721.

4610. II. POLLY or MARY; m. *Chauncy Cook*; d. in Adams, N. Y.
 4611. III. SARAH S. was b. about 1785; m. *Frederick Harter*, d. in Adams, N. Y. Residence in Richmond Co., N. Y.

724. 441174 ✓BEMSLEY CARPENTER⁹ 2390, of Joseph 1064,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, John 375, Joseph 1064.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Massachusetts and Connecticut.

4612. I. WILLIAM B. was b. about 1810, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. *Lucetta Walker*, June 10, 1832, of Sturbridge, Mass.
 4613. II. EUNICE was b. in Winsted, Conn.
 4614. III. EMILY was b. in Winsted, Conn.; m. *James B. Phelps*.
 4615. IV. SARAH was b. about 1810, at New Haven, Conn.; m. *John Hunt*.
 4616. V. NORMAN; m. *Eliza A. Booth*. Residence, Candor, N. Y.
 4617. VI. RUHAMAH A. Residence, Sandisfield, Mass.
 4618. VII. NANCY; m. *Frederick Cahoon*. Residence, Madison, O.
 4619. VIII. JANE L.; m. *William C. Vasburgh*. Residence, Plainfield, Conn.
 4620. IX. EDWARD H. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

It was probably this Edward, born about 1810, that served in the last war. He enlisted from Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1862, was mustered into the service, Aug. 28, 1862, and was transferred to Company D, 12th regiment V. R. C., Aug. 13, 1863. Was discharged June 6, 1865. Served in Company K, 17th regiment, John J. McCarty, captain and William H. Noble, colonel.

725. 413978 ✓GARDINER CARPENTER⁹ 2395, of Joseph 1066,

William 18, John 31, Eliphalet 98, Joseph 376, Joseph 1066.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably at Norwich, Conn.

4621. I. HARRIET LATHROP was b. Oct. 7, 1819.
 4622. II. JOSEPH HENRY.
 4623. III. NANCY.
 4624. IV. CHARLES E.; was a dentist and went to the West Indies where he d.

726. 418610 ✓CYRIL CARPENTER⁹ 2404, of Amasa 1068,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Amasa 1068.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Woodstock, Conn.

4625. I. AMASA was b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. 1st, *Susan Richmond*, October, 1820, d. (1190) Sept. 6, 1835; m. 2d, *Mary Richmond*, July, 1837. A merchant.
 4626. II. JONATHAN was b. Feb. 2, 1815. A farmer.
 4627. III. PRUDENCE was b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. *Deacon Chester Childs*, Feb. 24, 1831, son of Col. Chester Childs of Woodstock. A farmer.
 4628. IV. LUCY was b. May 12, 1802; m. *Daniel Childs*, April 9, 1827, son of Abel and Rebecca Childs of Woodstock; she d. in 1863. A miller.

727. 418026 ✓

AMASA CARPENTER^o 2407, of Davis 1071,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Davis 1071.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Walpole, N. H.

4629. I. CALVIN was b. May 14, 1798; m. *Laura Fay*, daughter of Levi Fay, (1191) 2d; he d. Dec. 24, 1865, aged 66. They have three daughters. A farmer.
4630. II. SARAH, called Sally by the family, was b. June 16, 1800; m. *Rev. Joseph L. Fay*, May 1, 1820; she d. Aug. 18, 1844; he d. Aug. 9, 1875. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Calvin Carpenter*, b. Nov. 1, 1822, in Rochester, N. Y., m. Frances Gregg of Kentucky, he d. July 20, 1868 in Cincinnati, O., she d. Jan. 9, 1871, they had one son, John Calvin; 2, *George Mason*, b. Jan. 18, 1830, in Rochester, N. Y., m. Mary George, Aug. 18, 1865, he d. at Mount Vernon, O., May 23, 1868, they had two children; 3, *Sarah Rebecca*, b. Aug. 13, 1832, m. Frank Miles, Jan. 9, 1855, she d. June, 1870; 4, *Julia*, b. June 13, 1835, m. Joseph M. Hyland, who d. Oct. 27, 1895, she d. May 9, 1855, they had two children; 5, *Orin Lewis*, b. Jan. 17, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1857, all b. in Rochester.
4631. III. ALTHEA was b. April 7, 1802; d. 1860, aged 58.
4632. IV. MASON; d. young.
4633. V. ELSIE was b. Sept. 22, 1813, in Walpole; m. *William H. Scoville*; d. 1891, aged 78. A farmer.

728. 418023 ✓ 48023

WALTER CARPENTER^o 2409, of Davis 1071,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Davis 1071.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Walpole, N. H.

4634. I. STEPHEN B. was b. July 7, 1819; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
4635. II. EDWIN C. was b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. *Mary Robinson*, of Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1844, who d. April 30, 1895, aged 77. Residence, Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.
4636. III. GEORGE D. was b. March 12, 1846; m. *Dorcas Thomas* of Brockport, N. Y., March 12, 1846; he d. Oct. 27, 1887, aged 64 years.
4637. IV. ELIZA ANN was b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. *Mortimer Robinson*, Dec. 27, 1845, b. in Brockport, N. Y. and d. March 3, 1894, aged 73 years; she d. May 8, 1866, aged 41 years.
4638. V. HENRY M. was b. July 31, 1826; m. *Silence Babcock*, Nov. 8, 1882, b. Oct. 13, 1830, in Binghamton, N. Y. Residence, Brockport, N. Y. A carriage maker and farmer.
4639. VI. SAMUEL G. was b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. *Malvina F. Babcock* of Binghamton, May 8, 1861, who d. May 24, 1894, aged 60. He has retired from business. A carriage maker.
4640. VII. HARRIET L. was b. March 21, 1830; m. *Warren Hill*, Sept. 13, 1884, of Clarendon, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1861, aged 31 years; he d. when about 35 years of age.
4641. VIII. NANCY L. was b. July 21, 1833; m. *Nathan W. Hill*, of Clarendon, N. Y., March 14, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1886, aged 27. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

No. 4629; FAMILY 727.

729. 418024 ✓

SYLVESTER CARPENTER⁹ 2410, of Davis 1071,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Davis 1071.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. probably in Walpole, N. H.

4642. I. WALTER was b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. 1st, *Olivia Blodgett*, July 4, 1833, d. (1192) Oct. 22, 1840; m. 2d, *Mary Ann Throop*, daughter of Jude Brown, Nov. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1892; he d. Nov. 9, 1895. A physician.

Dr. Walter Carpenter of Randolph, then Burlington, commenced study with Dr. Davis Carpenter, at the age of 17 years he attended lectures at Fairfield, N. Y. During the fall and winter of 1827 and 1828 he went from there to study with Dr. Amos Twitcher of Keene, N. H. He afterwards studied with Drs. Musse, Oliver and Hale of Hanover, N. H., under whom he graduated in 1828 at the age of 20, and took his degree soon after he became of age. He first commenced practice at Walpole, his native place. He then went to Randolph, where he resided in 1829, and continued a very popular physician there until 1857, when he removed to Burlington, Vt. to be the professor of medicine in the Vermont university. He had been in the practice for fifty years, and was the head physician of the hospital in Burlington.

His first and second wives were nieces of Mrs. Olivia (Brown) Chase, wife of Hon. Dudley Chase of Randolph, they were brought up in Mr. Chase's family. He died in November, 1892. The following notice of his death was taken from the *Boston Journal*:—
"Dr. Walter Carpenter of Burlington, Vt., a native of Walpole, N. H., d. Nov. 9, aged 85. Dr. Carpenter was one of the best known and most successful physicians who ever practised in Vermont."

730. 4180413 ✓

ASA CARPENTER⁹ 2416, of Davis 1071,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Davis 1071.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. probably in Walpole, N. H.

4643. I. ASA WARREN; m. *Rachel Grinnell* about 1841, who d. about 1847 at (1193) Saratoga County, N. Y.

731. 418052 ✓

CYRIL CARPENTER⁹ 2421, of Davis 1071,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Davis 1071.

Gen. 10. Children 11, b. in Brockport or Rochester, N. Y.

4644. I. MARION O.; m. *Marcus L. Dunn*, who graduated at the State Normal school at Albany, N. Y., she also graduated at the same school. They now reside at Stamford, Conn. Mr. Dunn is teaching school near there. They have two children, viz.: 1, *Willis*, who is in business in New York City, m. and has a daughter *Lillian*; 2, *Cora*, a music teacher, living at home.
4645. II. HENRY. Graduated at the University of Rochester, N. Y. He removed to New York City and went into a bank where he remained several years. He was with Phelps, Dodge & Co. about 18 years and was then appointed superintendent of the Presbyterian hospital where he remained three years and then resigned and retired from active business and d. soon after. He was married but left no children.
4646. III. ELISHA M.; m. *Helen Babcock* of Rochester and has five children. (1675)

He taught district school three years, entered the University of Rochester junior class in 1850 and graduated in 1852, taught a classical school in North Carolina three years, was principal of the school in the House of Refuge in Rochester nine years and resigned his position at the House of Refuge, established a classical school, at the end of three years was appointed superintendent of the House of Refuge and at the end of three years here, was appointed general superintendent of the New York Juvenile asylum, here he remained 25 years and resigned Jan. 1, 1896, and accepted the appointment of the general superintendent of the New York House of Refuge which is the oldest reformatory in the United States.

4647. IV. JULIA; m. *John Odell*, a graduate of the Albany Normal school, she graduated at the same school. He was the proprietor of a business college in Toronto several years and the past 15 or 20 years has been a professor in the Packard Business college of New York City. They have a daughter, *Ida*, who m. Dr. Ketchum of Stamford, Conn., where they now reside. They have three children.
4648. V. EMILY; m. *Ira Goddard*, a jeweler of New York City. She attended the Normal school at Albany and taught school several years. She d. several years ago leaving a son *George* and a daughter *Clara*.
4649. VI. ELBERT. He attended the University at Rochester, taught school or was in the American Exchange Bank New York City, and for 23 years superintendent of the House of Reception of the New York Juvenile asylum, later a resident of New Jersey.
4650. VII. SEPHELA; m. *Walter Hicks*. They had a daughter *Emily*, who m. and lives on the west shore of Lake Champlain. Sephela has been the superintendent's clerk in the New York Juvenile asylum for the past twenty years and is still there, her husband died some years ago.
4651. VIII. CLIFTON; m. and has two children. A mechanic in Rochester.
4652. IX. HELEN; m. *Charles Campbell* and d. at the birth of her first child.
4653. X. CORA; m. *George Graves*, a stove dealer. Residence, Rochester.
- 4653½ XI. HALLETT; d. at the age of seventeen.

732. 48075 ✓

ASA CARPENTER⁹ 2430, of Jesse 1076,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Jesse 1076.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in Lime, N. H.

4654. I. CALVIN P. was b. Sept. 29, 1812.
4655. II. ANNA.
4656. III. RHODA was b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. *John W. Andrews*. A farmer.
4657. IV. PORTER.
4658. V. ASA was b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. young.
4659. VI. ELIZA A. was b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. *Ezra Franklin*. A farmer.
4660. VII. MARY was b. March 1, 1821; m. *Nathaniel Williams*.
4661. VIII. SARAH P. was b. April 3, 1823; m. *Austin Brooks*.
4662. IX. MIRIAM was b. April 6, 1825.
4663. X. DAVID.
4664. XI. BAXTER; d. young.
4665. XII. HARRIET; d. young.

733. 48078✓

WILLARD CARPENTER⁹ 2431, of Jesse 1076,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Jesse 1076.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Lime, N. H.

4666. I. MIRANDA was b. about 1805; m. *Stephen Craig*. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.
A farmer.
4667. II. ELEAZER. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.

734. 48074✓

JESSE CARPENTER⁹ 2439, of Jesse 1076,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Jesse 385, Jesse 1076.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Lime, N. H.

4668. I. DANIEL HOVEY was b. July 8, 1824; m. *Rush E. Carlton* in Walesdale, N. (1194)
Y., he d. Jan. 12, 1888. Residence, Hartford, Conn. An accountant.
4669. II. ELIZABETH was b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. *Franklin J. Forbes*, at Hartford, Conn., May
5, 1846, b. May 6, 1818, at Manchester, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1894, aged 76.
They had five children, viz.: 1, *Jesse Franklin*, b. Dec. 19, 1847, m. *Jennie
Crane Savage*, September, 1877, they have three children, *Jesse Franklin* is
pastor of the Adams Memorial church; 2, *George Fairfield*, b. March 15,
1849, m. *Elizabeth L. P. Sherman*, in Boston, June 28, 1877, they have three
children, *George Franklin* was master in the Roxbury Latin school for boys
15 years, d. Sept. 20, 1890, aged 41 years; 3, *Edwin Horace*, b. Dec. 12,
1850, m. *Mary Potter of Thompson*, Conn., in 1875, they have three children,
Jesse and *George* were graduates of Amherst college and *Edwin H.* is a grad-
uate of Yale and has taken the post-graduate course in mineralogy, geology
and chemistry; 5, *Mary Ida*, m. *George D. Squire*, they reside in Chicago
and have five children.
4670. III. FAIRFIELD was b. March 18, 1828; d. July, 1832.
4671. IV. HARRIET was b. Dec. 5, 1834,

735. 47933✓

LANCON CARPENTER⁹ 2447, of Nathan 1080,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Benjamin 389, Nathan 1080.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Keene, N. H.

4672. I. LOUISA; m. a *Whitney*. Residence, Westminster, Mass. A merchant.

736. 47929✓

BENJAMIN CARPENTER⁹ 2463, of Benjamin 1083,

William 18, John 31, Jesse 102, Benjamin 389, Benjamin 1083.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

4673. I. CHARLES NEWTON; m. *Polly Houghton*. (1195)
4674. II. BENJAMIN; m. *Caroline Mason*. Residence, Plymouth, Vt. (1196)
4675. III. CALVIN was b. March 21, 1801; m. *Clarinda Wedge*, Feb. 11, 1826. (1197)

4676. IV. LOUIS WHITING; residence, Willard's Point, N. Y. Farmer.
 4677. V. EUNICE BELLOWS; m. *Calvin Ward*.
 4678. VI. LUCIEN NAPOLEON BUONAPARTE; m. *Sally Giles*. (1198)
 4679. VII. SARAH ANN.

737. 14204 ✓

SAMUEL CARPENTER⁹ 2466, of Samuel 1099,
 William 18, William 32, Ebenezer 113, William 398, Samuel 1099.
 Gen. 10. Child 1. Family resided near Chatfield, Minnesota.

4680. I. WILLIAM.

738. 14206 —

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 2468, of Samuel 1099,
 William 18, William 32, Ebenezer 113, William 398, Samuel 1099.
 Gen. 10. Children 7, place of birth not known.

4681. I. EVELINE was b. July 17, 1822; m. a *Taft*. They had two children: 1, *Ella*; 2, *Edgar*. A farmer.
 4682. II. ANGELINE was b. Nov. 25, 1823.
 4683. III. HENRY was b. Feb. 2, 1828. He was frozen to death, Dec. 14, 1856, midway between Cresco and New Oregon, Ia.
 4684. IV. MARGARET M. was b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1864.
 4685. V. MARTHA J. was b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. *James Nichols*.
 4686. VI. ELIZA H. was b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. *J. B. Mitchell*, March 11, 1863, at New Oregon, Iowa. They had two children, daughters; both m. men by the name of Mitchell.
 4687. VII. SARAH was b. March 4, 1842; m. *William N. Patterson* of Cresco, Iowa.

739. 14207 ✓

EBENEZER CARPENTER⁹ 2469, of Samuel 1099,
 William 18, William 32, Ebenezer 113, William 398, Samuel 1099. *Maybe Iowa*
 Gen. 10. Children 3, place of birth not known.

4688. I. JOHN was b. about 1830. He was a good soldier in the Civil War and d. in Libby prison. He left a wife and one child, a daughter. The daughter is married and lives in the state of New York.
 4689. II. RICHARD; joined the third regiment of Iowa volunteers and d. in September of the same year.
 4690. III. ELIZABETH; m. a *Palms*; she and her mother live at Camden, N. Y.

740. 147618 ✓

JOHN JAY CARPENTER⁹ 2475, of Ebenezer 1100,
 William 18, William 32, Ebenezer 113, William 398, Ebenezer 1100.
 Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

4691. I. ELIZA ANN was b. March 12, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1821, at Cumberland, R. I.

4692. II. WILLIAM FRENCH was b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1822, in Rhode Island.
 4693. III. JOHN JAY was b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. *Hannah G. Hall*, Oct. 21, 1843. (1199)
 Residence, Providence, R. I. A mason.

John Jay enlisted in the regular army and died in the general hospital South Carolina, Sept. 22, 1863, aged 40 years and 6 days. Member of Company A, third regiment of Rhode Island volunteers. He held the office of sergeant.

4694. IV. EVA MILLER was b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1829.
 4695. V. SUSAN MARIA was b. June 28, 1827.
 4696. VI. CHARLOTTE HUNT was b. June 15, 1830.
 4697. VII. LYDIA HAWKINS was b. May 10, 1832.
 4698. VIII. CAROLINE AMELIA was b. April 21, 1835.

741. 57860 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 2479, of Seth 1101.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Seth 405, Seth 1101.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in New Windsor and Thompson, N. Y.

4699. I. MARY ELIZA was b. June 17, 1833, in New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.
 4700. II. MARTHA AUGUSTA was b. May 11, 1835.
 4701. III. JOHN WATSON was b. March 30, 1837.
 4702. IV. TIRZAH MARIA was b. Aug. 6, 1840, at Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
 The remainder of family b. in Thompson, N. Y.
 4703. V. WILLIAM LOCKHART was b. March 19, 1844.
 4704. VI. GEORGE HENRY was b. March 5, 1846.

742. 4899 ✓

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 2480, of Elisha 1109,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Elisha 406, Elisha 1109.

Gen. 10. Child 1, place of birth not known.

4705. I. JAMES was b. Nov. 2, 1796; m. *Cynthia Kelton*, Jan. 3, 1822. Resi- (1200)
 dence, Sharon, Mass.

743. —

HENRY M. CARPENTER⁹ 2481, of Isaac 1119,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Timothy 407, Isaac 1119.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Philadelphia, Penn.

4706. I. KATHERINE ADELIA was b. Nov. 17, 1834.
 4707. II. HENRY was b. June 17, 1837.
 4708. III. CHARLES FRANKLIN was b. Dec. 17, 1842.
 4709. IV. LEWIS L. was b. Dec. 30, 1844.

744. —

WILLIAM P. CARPENTER⁶ 2482, of Isaac 1119,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Timothy 407, Isaac 1119.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Philadelphia, Penn.

4710. I. CATHARINE MILLER was b. September, 1829.
 4711. II. MARY was b. July 7, 1844.

No. 4692: FAMILY 741.

745. 22421 —

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 2498, of Dan 1138,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Simeon 413, Dan 1138.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Waterbury, Vt.

4712. I. SARAH LOVISA was b. Oct. 28, 1832; m. *E. E. Spicer*, Dec. 21, 1864, b. Sept. 30, 1827. Residence, Waterbury. A mechanic. They had two children: 1, *William Carpenter*, b. Nov. 24, 1865, at Royalton, Vt.; 2, *Clarence Carl*, b. Nov. 15, 1871 and d. Nov. 16, 1874, at Morrisville, Vt.
4713. II. GEORGE HENRY was b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. *Helen Wallis*, Jan. 3, 1866, (1201) of Buffalo, N. Y., b. July 4, 1840 and d. Jan. 19, 1872, at Burlington, Kans.; m. 2d, *Julia M. King*, Oct. 26, 1876, of Conway, Mass. Residence, Griswoldville, Mass. A book-keeper.

He was educated at the common schools and Newbury academy. He read law in Hon. Paul Dillingham's office and commenced practice in Sandwich, Ill. in 1859. At the commencement of the war in 1861 he enlisted in the thirteenth Illinois regiment, he served in the western army three years and was discharged as captain. He moved to Burlington, Kans. in 1868, and to Massachusetts in 1875. He is now book-keeper in the Griswoldville manufacturing company.

4714. III. MARY P. was b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. *Merrill O. Evans*, May 1, 1860, of Waterbury, b. April 15, 1837. She d. Nov. 15, 1872, at Waterbury, Vt. A druggist. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Frank Carpenter*, b. June 15, 1861, at Middlesex, Vt., residence, Waterbury; 2, *Alice Gertrude*, b. Aug. 1, 1863, at Middlesex; 3, *Evan Edward*, b. Jan. 8, 1868, at Fairfax, Vt.; 4, *Eva Josephine*, b. Oct. 15, 1869, at Fairfax.
4715. IV. FRANKLIN was b. June 19, 1845; m. *Ellen Shurtleff*, Sept. 22, 1868, b. (1202) Oct. 10, 1849, daughter of Moses Shurtleff of Warren, Vt. A truckman.

He was educated in the common schools; at the age of 16 he enlisted in the second Vermont regiment and served in the Army of the Potomac for three years. He was a resident of Waterbury, Vt., in 1880.

4716. V. WILLIAM EDWARD was b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. *Sarah Moody*, Jan. 4, 1872, daughter of George W. Moody, b. Sept. 1, 1850. Residence, Waterbury, Vt. A druggist.
4717. VI. JULIA ELIZA was b. June 10, 1842; m. *George J. Wheeler*, Nov. 12, 1867, b. Jan. 31, 1830, in New York. Residence, Burlington, Kans. A farmer. They had two children, viz.: 1, *George Carpenter*, b. Feb. 1, 1872; 2, *Mary Ellen*, b. Sept. 24, 1874. b. in Burlington, Kans.

746. —

CARLOS CARPENTER⁹ 2501, of Luther 1139,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Amos 120, Simeon 413, Luther 1139.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Orange, Vt.

4718. I. FLORA M. was b. May 27, 1837; m. *Isaac N. Camp*, Jan. 1, 1862. He was a teacher in the high school at Burlington, Vt., seven years, then moved to Chicago going into the piano and organ business, where he was still living in 1896. They had four children: 1, *Charlotte Maria*, b. 1864; 2, *Edward N.*, b. 1867; 3, *William C.*, b. 1874; 4, *John M.*, b. Dec. 6, 1876.

4730. II. MARY was b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. *Benjamin Drew*, Jan. 1, 1860, b. June 30, 1852, at Stewartstown, N. H.; he d. Nov. 25, 1883. Residence, Clarkesville, N. H. A mechanic.
4731. III. EMILY was b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. *James Blodget*, October, 1865; m. 2d, *J. W. Cooper*.
4732. IV. LOVERING.

751. 48501 ✓

JEDEDIAH CARPENTER⁹ 2532, of Caleb 1177,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Caleb 433, Caleb 1177.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in New Jersey and Rhode Island.

4733. I. GEORGE STRATTON was b. about 1810, probably in New Jersey; m. *Frances Spaulding*, Nov. 11, 1834, daughter of Asher and Abigail (Greene) Spaulding, b. March 26, 1810; he d. June 6, 1861. Residence, Augusta, Me.
4734. II. JAMES SOUTHWICK.
4735. III. SARAH ANN.

752. ✓ 48503

JOB CARPENTER⁹ 2533, of Caleb 1177,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Caleb 433, Caleb 1177.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

4736. I. GEORGE HENRY was b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. *Almira J. Woodcock*, March (1206) 26, 1846, b. May 10, 1826; he d. April 6, 1868.
4737. II. ELIZA ANN FRANCES was b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. *David A. Arnold*, Dec. 1, 1846. A pattern maker. They had four children.
4738. III. AMANDA M. was b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1828.
4739. IV. EUNICE SILENCE was b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. *William Henry Colwell*, May 12, 1851, b. Sept. 13, 1829. They had six children: 1, *Elvira*, b. Jan. 26, 1853, at Pawtucket, m. Dr. George M. Stanley; 2, *Mahala E.*, b. Oct. 23, 1855, m. George Tillinghast Gorton, Dec. 27, 1877, a marketman, Pawtucket; 3, *Abby S.*, b. Nov. 5, 1857, m. Frank Williams Wescott, June 10, 1885, a dry goods merchant; 4, *Laurana B.*, b. April 7, 1860, m. Henry Cranston Wescott, Oct. 14, 1885; 5, *Eunice W.*, b. May 22, 1863, m. Arba T. Pierce, Sept. 11, 1884, residence, Kansas City, Mo.; 6, *William Henry*, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1867, at Pawtucket, R. I.
4740. V. PHANUEL BISHOP was b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. *Eliza Peck Barney*, Oct. 19, (1207) 1862, b. Dec. 10, 1835. Residence, Providence, R. I. A physician.
4741. VI. JOB EDWIN was b. Jan. 27, 1833; m. *E. Amanda Hanna*, May 13, 1856. Residence, Pawtucket. A traveling salesman.

753. 43286 ✓

SEYMOUR CARPENTER⁹ 2547, of Abner 1192,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Jedediah 122, Daniel 435, Abner 1192.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in New York City.

4742. I. CAROLINE.

4743. II. JULIETTA. Both Caroline and Julietta were widows in 1847.
 4744. III. SOPHIA; m. and lives at Williamsburg, L. I.

754. —

LEVI L. CARPENTER⁹ 2548, of Artemas 1194,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445, Artemas 1194.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Iowa.

4745. I. ELLA ELIZABETH was b. in 1856; m. a *Brittian* in 1876. Residence, Kansas.
 They have one child, *Edith Elizabeth*, b. 1877, at Britian, Kans.
 4746. II. LEVI SAYLES was b. in 1862. Residence, Salem, Kans. A farmer.
 4747. III. ARTEMAS was b. in 1870. Residence, Salem, Kans.
 4748. IV. WILLIS LINCOLN was b. in 1872; d. in 1878.

755. —

AMOS G. CARPENTER⁹ 2549, of Artemas 1194,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445, Artemas 1194.
 Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Richland and Vernon Co., Wis.

4749. I. LOVINA MARIETTA was b. Sept. 9, 1855.
 4750. II. LORENA EMELINE was b. Nov. 5, 1857, in Vernon Co., Wis.
 4751. III. CYRUS was b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. probably at German Flats, N. Y., in 1862.
 4752. IV. JOHN WESLEY was b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. probably in 1874. Residence, German
 Flats and Cedarville, N. Y. A farmer.
 4753. V. JASPER NEWTON was b. Sept. 2, 1859. Residence, Star, Vernon Co., Wis. A
 farmer.
 4754. VI. CHARLES CADWELL was b. Oct. 17, 1861. Residence, Wisconsin.
 4755. VII. LORETTA HELEN was b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. Jan. 27, 1881.
 4756. VIII. MATT HENRY was b. April 15, 1868. Residence, Vernon Co., Wis.
 4757. IX. ETTA MAY was b. July 29, 1871, in Vernon Co., Wis.

756. —

ANSON CARPENTER⁹ 2554, of Ralph 1197,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445, Ralph 1197.
 Gen. 10. Children 10, b. in Chatham and Coventry, Conn.

4758. I. ELDRIDGE SPICER was b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Chatham, Conn.; d. May 24, 1857,
 while he was preparing for the ministry.
 4759. II. DON CARLOS was b. Nov. 19, 1834, at Chatham, Conn; m. *Alice Ann* (1208)
West, Dec. 2, 1855, daughter of Alvah and Susan (Gilbert) West, b.
 April 25, 1836. He d. Dec. 5, 1880. Residence, East Hampton, Conn. A
 worker in the bell foundry.

He was a Congregationalist in religion, and in politics a Republican. A member of Company C,
 24th regiment of Connecticut volunteers, and served in Louisiana under Gen. Banks.

4760. III. LUCY ELLEN was b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. *Jesse R. Clark*, Feb. 21, 1858, son of
 Walter H. and Florinda N. (Hinkley) Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1830. He d. Feb. 4,

1880. Residence, East Hampton, Conn. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Ida Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 2, 1859 in East Hampton, Conn.; 2, *Flora Belle*, b. Jan. 29, 1866 and d. Jan. 25, 1890, graduated at the Hillhouse high school in 1885, and the Welch training school in 1886; and at the time of her death she was a teacher in the public schools of New Haven, where she resided with her uncle, M. L. Roberts; 3, *Caroline Lucy*, b. Nov. 6, 1871, at East Hampton.

4761. IV. HUBERT EDGAR was b. March 19, 1839; m. *Anna Hodge*, Oct. 1, 1865, (1209) daughter of John and Ann (Adamson) Hodge, b. July 23, 1844, in Edinburgh, Scotland. Residence, East Hampton, Conn. A joiner and farmer.

He was a member of Company H, 21st regiment of Connecticut volunteers, and was severely wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, and now receives a pension. He was representative of the town of Chatham in the Connecticut legislature at the session in 1878 and 1879.

4762. V. LEGRAND STILES was b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. *Eleanor Melissa Mills*, (1210) Nov. 26, 1862, daughter of Silas and Mary (Goff) Mills, b. Feb. 16, 1843, at East Hampton, Conn. A butcher and manufacturer of paper boxes.
4763. VI. GWINNETT was b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. *Lucy Elizabeth Sheldon*, Jan. 1, (1211) 1872, daughter of Henry S. and Emeline C. (Lord) Sheldon, b. May 2, 1846. Resides on the East Hampton homestead. A farmer and mechanic.

He was a member of Company H, 21st regiment of Connecticut volunteers; he enlisted in 1861 and was discharged in 1863.

4764. VII. CAROLINE TILDEN was b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. 1st, *William P. Waite*, May 5, 1867, son of Prentice A. and Esther (Mason) Waite of New London, b. Feb. 28, 1840 and d. May 9, 1874; m. 2d, *George F. Jones*, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Deane) Jones, b. April 7, 1825, in Marlborough, Conn. Resides at East Hampton, Conn. A mechanic. William P. Waite was a member of Company L, 3d regiment of Rhode Island heavy artillery; he was a painter and resided in East Hampton. Caroline had one child by her first husband, *Ralph Carpenter*, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in New London, Conn., m. Laura Niles, daughter of Fredus A. and Catherine P. (Markham) Rich, b. in Chatham, Conn., June 26, 1870; a railroad postal clerk.

4765. VIII. MARY was b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. *George R. Landers*, b. Oct. 5, 1856, at Athens, Kans. Residence, Anthony, Harper Co., Kans., where he is president of the national bank, and is extensively engaged in stock raising and farming.

4766. IX. RALPH AMBROSE was b. April 14, 1851; d. March 5, 1864.

4767. X. RUTH ANN was b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. *Martin Leonard Roberts*, March 3, 1875, son of Jehial and Almira E. (Willey) Roberts, b. April 24, 1839, at East Hampton, Conn.

Martin Leonard Roberts was a member of the Connecticut legislature, session of 1869, and since 1873, with the exception of about seven months, he has been a railway postal clerk between New Haven and Willimantic, Conn. He is interested in local history and genealogy, especially in Connecticut towns. His family residence is No. 92 DeWitt St., New Haven, Conn. They have one child, Effie Almira, born Dec. 13, 1886. Martin L. Roberts printed a very correct genealogy of his branch of the Carpenter family, which he gave to the compiler and rendered other very valuable assistance in collecting statistics of the family in Connecticut.

757. —

WILLIAM R. CARPENTER⁹ 2558, of Ralph 1197,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445, Ralph 1197.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Coventry, Conn.

4768. I. LYDIA M. was b. Dec. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 16, 1859.

758. —

RALPH M. CARPENTER⁹ 2561, of Ralph 1197.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Eliphalet 125, Eliphalet 445, Ralph 1197.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Coventry, Conn.

4769. I. CYNTHIA J. was b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. *Henry Walker*, May 28, 1873. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Grace Spicer*, b. March 10, 1874; 2, *Amy Belle*, b. April 19, 1877, b. in Coventry, Conn.
4770. II. SHERMAN R. was b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. *Anna M. Knight*, of Whately, (1212) Mass., May 18, 1879.
4771. III. CANDACE was b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. *William Buell*, May 9, 1877.
4772. IV. PRUDENCE was b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. *Edgar Gorton*, April 7, 1873.
4773. V. CALVIN was b. May 18, 1856; m. *Emma Chatman*, Aug. 31, 1882.
4774. VI. MARY SPICER was b. Aug. 3, 1858.
4775. VII. SARAH BELLE was b. April 30, 1860; d. March 27, 1874.
4776. VIII. MATTIE ANNA was b. April 12, 1861; m. *Herbert Walker*, March 12, 1882.

759. —

JASPER CARPENTER⁹ 2563, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Norwich, Vt.

4777. I. HARRIET NEWTON was b. June 18, 1819; m. *Henry R. Mathews*, March 6, 1843. Residence, Randalia, Iowa. A farmer. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Harriet*, b. March 18, 1846; 2, *Albert H.*, b. Nov. 9, 1849; 3, *Hiram J.*, b. July 3, 1851, b. in Randalia, Iowa.
4778. II. OLIVE WILSON was b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. 1st, *Hiram Moore*, in 1838; m. 2d, *Dr. P. D. Bradford*. Residence, Northfield, Vt. They had two children: 1, *Persis Amelia*; 2, *Eunice Aurelia*, b. in Northfield, Vt.
4779. III. EUNICE BRIGHAM was b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. *Aaron Darling*; she d. Sept. 1, 1848. They left one child, *William Henry*, b. in Norwich, Vt.
4780. IV. ALBERT BAXTER was b. March 10, 1826, at Norwich; m. *Susan H. Brown*, in 1854, daughter of Samuel Brown. Residence, Windsor and Hawkeye, Iowa.
4781. V. ALICE MALINDA was b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. in 1826.
- 4781-a. VI. LUCIA MCINTIRE was b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. *Dr. Bushwell*. Residence, Lowell, Mass. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Albert*; 2, *Imojenc*; 3, *Inez*.
- 4781-b. VII. MARY LOVEJOY was b. Dec. 12, 1836, by third wife; m. *William Sargent*. Residence, Union Village, Vt. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Hiram Moore*; 2, *Frederick*; 3, *William*; 4, *Urban*; 5, *Harriet*; all b. at Union, Vt.

- 4781-c.VIII. WILLIAM E.; m. and had two infant children; d. Jan. 10, 1871. Residence, West Norwich, Vt. A farmer.
- 4781-d IX. EDMUND; d. Nov. 3, 1864. He enlisted in the civil war. Residence, (1744) Montpelier, Vt.

760. —

CHESTER CARPENTER⁹ 2564, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Norwich, Vt.

4782. I. EMILY.
4783. II. HARVEY.
4784. III. WINFIELD SCOTT.

761. —

ASA CARPENTER⁹ 2567, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Kirby, Vt.

4785. I. LEANDER DELANO was b. June 12, 1831; m. 1st, *Jane Miller* of Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 1, 1859; m. 2d, *Virginia Walker*. Residence, Atlanta, Ga. A dentist.
4786. II. PERSIS AMELIA was b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. *Tyler E. Parker* of Lyndon, Nov. 3, 1853. She d. June 5, 1874. A jeweler. They had four children, namely: 1, *Harlan Leander*, b. July 20, 1856, in Kirby; 2, *Annette Amelia*, b. July 22, 1863, in Kirby; 3, *Persis Amelia*, b. April 18, 1874; 4, *Frederick L.*, b. May 4, 1865 and d. March 13, 1871.
4787. III. JOSEPH PORTER was b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. March 14, 1838.
4788. IV. LEONARD ALONZO was b. Dec. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1840.
4789. V. HARRIET ADELIA was b. August, 1841; d. June 1, 1842.
4790. VI. HARRIET ORRISSA was b. May 21, 1846; m. *Marcus L. Hovey*, Feb. 28, 1871, son of Abial Hovey and grandson of William Hovey of Waterford, Vt. Residence, Kirby, Vt. They have three children, viz.: 1, *Elmer Abial*, b. March 3, 1872, in Lyndon; 2, *Harry Carpenter*, b. Jan. 27, 1878, in Lyndon; 3, *Leonard Worcester*, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
4791. VII. MARY ADELIA was b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. *William H. Bowker*, Sept. 15, 1870. Residence, Lyndon, Vt. A painter.

762. —

SANFORD CARPENTER⁹ 2568, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Norwich, Kirby and Vershire, Vt.

4792. I. DIANA MINERVA was b. in Norwich, Vt.; d. May 4, 1893. Residence, Washington, Vt.
4793. II. PHILO HATCH was b. in 1836; m. in 1859. Residence, Worcester, Vt.

4794. III. HOSEA GEORGE was b. in 1841; m. *Susie E. Winch*, June 18, 1884. (1214)
Residence, Washington, Vt.
4795. IV. MARCIA OLIVE was b. in 1844 at Vershire, Vt; m. *O. F. Seaver*, in 1866.
Residence, Williamstown, Vt.

763.

ISAAC W. CARPENTER⁹ 2570, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Wisconsin.

4796. I. CHARLES was b. about 1840, in Wisconsin.
- 4796-a. II. WINFIELD SCOTT.
- 4796-b. III. CHESTER C.
- 4796-c. IV. MARY.
- 4796-d. V. ELLA.

764.

GEORGE W. CARPENTER⁹ 2572, of Ebenezer 1215,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Asa 457, Ebenezer 1215.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Hanover, N. H., Norwich, Vt., and Bristol, Wis.

4797. I. CLARA ELIZABETH was b. April 30, 1841, in Hanover, N. H.; m. *L. James Sumway*, at Bristol, Wis., Dec. 28, 1868. They had four children, viz.; 1, *George A.*, b. April 27, 1870; 2, *Jesse E.*, b. May 4, 1872; 3, *Sarah J.*, b. Aug. 4, 1874; 4, *Frederick*, b. April 1876, d. 1879. Clara Elizabeth d. Jan. 24, 1894.
4798. II. SARAH JANE was b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Norwich, Vt.; m. *C. S. Bronson* of Kenosha, Wis., June 10, 1863.
4799. III. SARENO FISK was b. Oct. 6, 1846, in Bristol, Wis.; m. *Bell Thompson* (1215) of Union Grove, Wis., Dec. 4, 1884.
4800. IV. DANIEL SMALL was b. Nov. 4, 1849 in Bristol, Wis; m. *Josephine E. Dyer*, daughter of George W. Dyer of Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 25, 1874.
4801. V. DON OBED was b. March 29, 1851, in Bristol, Wis.; m. *Grace Carlton*, (1217) July 31, 1884.
4802. VI. GEORGE HALL was b. Aug 27, 1853, in Bristol; m. *Lida C. Dawson*. (1218)
4803. VII. MINNIE ALCOTT was b. Nov. 6, 18--; m. *Joel Pratt*. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Merritt C.*, b. May 15, 1887, d. May 16, 1888; 2, *Howard F.*, b. Nov. 24, 1892; 3, *Evelyn*, b. July 31, 1893.

765.

WILLARD CARPENTER⁹ 2589, of James 1224,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, James 1224.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Sharon, Vt.

4804. I. ABIGAIL AMANDA was b. Dec. 8, 1814; m. *James Dinsmore*, Sept. 3, 1846.
Residence, Lowell, Mass.; he afterwards removed to Hopkins, Ill. An attorney.

NO. 4794; FAMILY 763.

After the death of his first wife, James Dinsmore married Mary M., the sister of his first wife, June 1, 1887. The following is the obituary notice of Mary M. Dinsmore: "The death of the late Mary M. Dinsmore, wife of James Dinsmore of Hopkins, demands more than a simple announcement. She came here in May, 1885, from Montpelier, Vt., to take the management and care of his extensive household, and of his wife, an elder sister of hers, who after 30 years of household duties had suddenly been wholly incapacitated by a stroke of paralysis. Mary was then the picture of health and strength and had never been under the care of the doctor from infancy. She had lived in Montpelier for more than a quarter of a century and had been an active member of the First Congregational Church there. For 14 months after coming she did the double duty of housekeeper for Mr. Dinsmore and was head nurse for his first wife. Immediately after her marriage she transferred her church connection from the First Congregational Church in Montpelier, Vt. to that of the First Congregational Church in Sterling. She was a model Christian, a model housekeeper and a model wife."

4805. II. MARY MANCHESTER was b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. 1st, *Ziba True*. Residence, Montpelier, Vt. After the death of Mr. True she m. 2d, *James Dinsmore*, his second wife.
4806. III. ELIZA was b. March 19, 1819; m. *John Alexander*. Residence, Concord, N. H. They kept a boarding-house.
4807. IV. CAROLINE was b. Oct. 12, 1820.
4808. V. JOSEPH LYON was b. Aug. 23, 1822.
4809. VI. ALPHEUS was b. Jan. 10, 1835.

766. 51409 ✓

GIDEON CARPENTER⁹ 2591, of James 1224,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, James 1224.

Gen. 10. Children 3.

4810. I. SAMUEL.
4811. II. JAMES.
4812. III. AMOS.

767. 51410 ✓

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 2592, of James 1224,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, James 1224.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Domerestville, Canada.

4813. I. JAMES was b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. *Mary Lovisa Carpenter*; he d. in 1863, in Domerestville, Can. He was admitted to the practice of law in Canada courts Feb. 3, 1862; he was drowned Sept. 30, 1863, in the Fraser river while on the way to British Columbia.
4814. II. ROBERT JOHN was b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. *Ellen Furbish*, of Portland, Me., (1219) Feb. 7, 1862.

He graduated at Yale College in 1859, studied two years in Andover Theological Seminary, class of 1863. After marriage he took a tour around the world and was absent a year. He then went into business with S. W. Hopkins & Co., New York, dealers in railroad iron and steel and was afterwards a resident partner in London, England. He returned to the United States about 1870 and for the last two years of his life was interested in mills or the supply of material for the manufacture of paper. He died in Berlin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1879; his wife, two sons and two daughters survive him.

No. 4805; FAMILY 766.

768. 51420 ✓

ALANSON CARPENTER⁹ 2601, of Nathaniel 1226,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226.

Gen. 10. Children 5.-

4815. I. WILLIAM OSCAR was b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. *Lucetta Spencer*, Feb. 8, 1852. (1220)
Residence, Chicago; he spends his summers in Menominee, Mich.,
after Oct. 1, he will be at No. 572 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
4816. II. AUGUSTUS ALVORD was b. in 1825; m. *Elizabeth Kepton*. (1221)
The following is from a newspaper clipping: "Augustus A. Carpenter, b. in 1825, in
Franklin county, N. Y., son of Alanson who moved from Vermont to western New York, in
1821, is now one of our most prominent and best citizens."
4817. III. SUSAN; m. *Gilbert Hubbard*. They have three children.
4818. IV. LUCIUS C.; m. *M. G. Hubbard*. Residence, Lookout, Modoc Co., Cal.
4819. V. HELEN; m. *William Wallace*. They have six children.

769. 51422 ✓

CHRISTOPHER CARPENTER⁹ 2602, of Nathaniel 1226,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in New York.

4820. I. WILLIAM.
4821. II. FAYETTE.

770. 51432 ✓

DON PEDRO CARPENTER⁹ 2606, of Nathaniel 1226,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Moretown, Vt.

4822. I. GEORGE FREDERICK was b. June 3, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1850, in Middlesex, Vt.
4823. II. CHARLES PAINE was b. July 18, 1842; m. *Elizabeth J. Carpenter*, July (1222)
1, 1873, No. 7093, daughter of Horace S. Carpenter, No. 5437, b. in
1845. Residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt. He held the office of postmaster for
several years. He is now in trade in the tin business.
4824. III. MARY EMILY was b. March 7, 1845; m. *Nathan P. Dodge*, June 10, 1868.
4825. IV. MARTHA ELIZA was b. March 7, 1845, she was a twin to Mary; m. *R. Henry
Lee*, Dec. 22, 1869. Residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt. They had one son,
Charles C., b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Oct. 21, 1890.
4826. V. WILLIAM HENRY was b. June 28, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

771. 51434 ✓

HEMAN CARPENTER⁹ 2607, of Nathaniel 1226,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Northfield, Vt.

4827. I. GEORGE NATHANIEL was b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. *Agnes Williams*, April (1223)
27, 1866. He d. July 9, 1895. He was a special agent of the Hahnemann
Life Insurance Co. of Milwaukee, Wis. Residence, Boston, Mass.

No. 4815; FAMILY 768.

He graduated at the Vermont university in the class of 1860. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from the Norwich university in 1882, and was one of its trustees. Soon after he graduated he enlisted in the army as captain of a company of volunteers, and was promoted to be a staff officer of Gen. Cameron. After serving three years, he was chosen Aid-de-Camp to Governor Dillingham of Vermont and was breveted colonel. A George N. Carpenter, probably this George N., was commissary with rank of captain in the civil war.

The following is a clipping from a paper, relative to a banquet of the Vermont veterans, held at Young's hotel:

"BARSTOW SAYS STATE HAS HILLS BUT NO DAVID.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL PECK GIVES STATISTICS OF HEROISM.

Proud indeed is the record of Vermont in the country's wars, and well do her sons perpetuate the deeds of her gallant soldiers in years long gone and those nearer at hand. There is a yearly Boston dinner which illustrates this to a high degree, at which veterans whose part in the civil war was a most honorable one are present. It is that of the association of Vermont veterans of the late war, of Boston and vicinity. Last night at Young's hotel was held this annual event, and about one hundred and thirty veterans responded to the call and reported for duty.

At the business meeting which preceded the dinner, Col. George N. Carpenter was chosen to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Col. Gardner C. Hawkins, and Dr. E. J. Eddy, who is also a clerk of the executive committee, was elected first vice-president, in place of Colonel Carpenter, promoted.

THE STAR ARRAY.

Colonel Carpenter, at the head of the table wore his newly acquired honor with grace, and right and left about him were arranged his Excellency, Governor Greenhalge, Ex-Governor, John L. Barstow of Vermont, Col. William M. Olin, Secretary of State, Adjutant General Dalton, of Massachusetts."

He was in the army from January, 1862 until the close of the war. Was in the Massachusetts legislature in 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

- 4828. II. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA was b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. *Edwin Porter* of Northfield in 1867, son of Benjamin Porter. A physician.
- 4829. III. JASON HEMAN was b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. *Catherine Eleanor Dow*, b. Feb. (1224) 19, 1845, at Northfield, Vt., June 25, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1886, at Cincinnati, O.
- 4830. IV. ABIGAIL FIDELIA was b. Nov. 1, 1849; m. *L. A. Hawes*. They have two children: 1, *Heman*; 2, *Maud*.

772.

ALBERT VAN HOLLEN CARPENTER⁹ 2609, of Nathaniel 1226,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Nathaniel 1226.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Milwaukee, Wis.

- 4831. I. ALBERT BURNHAM was b. Feb. 11, 1860.
- 4832. II. ISABELLE GERTRUDE was b. Jan. 3, 1862.

773.

IRA CARPENTER⁹ 2613, of Cephas 1228,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Cephas 1228.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Moretown, Vt.

- 4833. I. MATTHEW HALE was b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. *Caroline Dillingham*, daughter of Hon. Paul Dillingham, of Waterbury, Vt., and granddaughter

No. 4828; FAMILY 772.

5440 ✓

12445 ✓ need notes

12462